

WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

.....

**DEATH
INVESTIGATION
STANLEY JACKSON
DOD: 8/20/10**

INDEX

1.	Michigan State Police (MSP) Report.....	0001
2.	911 Call For Service	0024
3.	Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office (WCSO) Reports	0026
4.	Michigan State Police Drug Report	0135
5.	Pathology	0143
6.	St. Joseph Mercy Health System Medical Records	0163
7.	St. Joseph Mercy Health System Security Records	0194
8.	2002 Reports (Stanley Jackson).....	0207
9.	Search Warrant and Affidavit	0216
10.	Taser Downloads	0223
11.	Photos.....	0235
12.	Prosecutor Review	0241

Michigan State Police (MSP) Report

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 025-0003468-10 (DB)
TIME RECEIVED 0115	FILE CLASS 09002

WORK UNIT MSP METRO SOUTH TAYLOR	COUNTY Washtenaw
-------------------------------------	---------------------

COMPLAINANT WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		TELEPHONE NO. (734)971-8400	
ADDRESS: STREET AND NO. 2201 HOGBACK ROAD	CITY ANN ARBOR	STATE MI	ZIP CODE 48105-
INCIDENT STATUS Open			

IN CUSTODY DEATH INVESTIGATION

INFORMATION:

I was contacted, while off duty, by D/F/Lt Darryl Hill - Michigan State Police Second District Headquarters on Friday, August 20, 2010 at approximately 7:15pm. D/F/Lt Hill advised that I would be the OIC (officer in charge) of the investigation. I was requested to respond to Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office to investigate the death of an individual that had been tasered and later died at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. I responded to Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office arriving at 8:25pm. I received a briefing from Lt. Trester and Commander Heren. D/Sgt Bundshuh, Michigan State Police Ypsilanti Post also responded to Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office and assisted with the investigation. We determined that D/Sgt Bundshuh would respond to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and begin interviewing staff, attempting to locate surveillance video, and obtaining further information as to the identity of the deceased individual. I remained at Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office and worked with Lt. Trester to secure video, taser's, 911 calls, central dispatch radio traffic, and reports.

VENUE:

WASHTENAW COUNTY, SUPERIOR TWP

DATE & TIME:

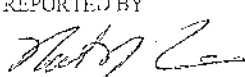
ON OR AFTER: FRI, AUG 20, 2010 AT 1650 AND BEFORE: FRI, AUG 20, 2010 AT 1820

COMPLAINANT:

NAME: WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
POLICE AGENCY

ADDRESS:
2201 HOGBACK ROAD
ANN ARBOR, MI 48105

PHONE:
BU: (734)971-8400
FX: (734)971-9248

PAGE 1 of 5	INVESTIGATED BY D/SCT ROBERT WEIMER #256	REPORTED BY 	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 025-0003468-10 (DB)
TIME RECEIVED 0115	FILE CLASS 09002

VICTIM:

NAM: STANLEY HUGH JACKSON

NBR: 11827	DTR:	RAC: B	ETIL:
STR: MEADOWS		SEX: M	OPS: MI/J250777319143
SFX: COURT		DOB: 02/24/1979	SSN: 383-04-1852
CTY: BELLEVILLE	ST: MI	HGT: 6'00"	SID: MI/01708637P
TXH:	ZIP: 48111	WGT: 252	FBI: 676957TA9
TXW:		HAI: BLK	MNU:
SMT: Arm, left upper (lat)		EYE: BRO	PRN: 372820

MOTHER OF VICTIM:

NAM: PEARLIE MAE JACKSON

NBR: 8707	DIR:	RAC: B	ETH:
STR: HEATHER		SEX: F	OPS: MI/J250680572270
SFX: DRIVE		DOB: 04/06/1947	SSN:
CTY: YPSILANTI	ST: MI	HGT:	SID:
TXH:	ZIP: 48198	WGT:	FBI:
TXW:		HAI:	MNU:
MB: (734)262-6502		EYE:	PRN:

PROPERTY:

SEIZED BY: ROBERT WEIMER

Prop 0001 - Desc: ONE BLACK TASER MODEL X26 SERIAL NUMBER X00-442196 WITH ONE SPENT CARTRIDGE AND ONE NEW CARTRIDGE ATTACHED TO THE GRIP. THE SPENT CARTRIDGE HAS ONE OF THE SPENT PROBES UPSIDE DOWN INSIDE THE CARTRIDGE. Type:

Weapon (Non-Firearm) Value: \$400.00

Obtained From: 2201 HOGBACK RD
48105

Washtenaw County At or Near: WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
DEPUTY SEAN URBAN

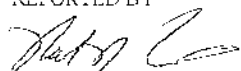
Prop 0002 - Desc: ONE BLACK TASER MODEL X26 SERIAL NUMBER X00-303574 WITH ONE NEW CARTRIDGE ATTACHED Type: Weapon (Non-Firearm) Value: \$400.00

Obtained From: 2201 HOGBACK RD
48105

Washtenaw County At or Near: WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
DEPUTY THOMAS MERCURE

Prop 0003 - Desc: ONE CLEAR PLASTIC BOTTLE WITH AN ORANGE LID THAT CONTAINS ONE TASER PROBE THAT DR BORA REMOVED FROM ONE OF STANLEY JACKSON'S UPPER SHOULDER AREAS AT ST JOSEPH MERCY HOSPITAL. I RECEIVED THE TASER PROBE FROM D/SGT BUNDSHUH Type: Miscellaneous

Obtained From: 5301 E HURON RIVER DR
48106 Washtenaw County At or Near: ST JOSEPH MERCY HOSP ER DEPT

PAGE 2 of 5	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT ROBERT WEIMER #256	REPORTED BY 	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 025-0003468-10 (DB)
TIME RECEIVED 0115	FILE CLASS 09002

Prop 0004 - Desc: ONE PAIR OF DENIM BLUE JEANS (PREVIOUSLY CUT); WHITE T-SHIRT (5X) (PREVIOUSLY CUT); BLUE TANK TOP (PREVIOUSLY CUT); ONE PAIR OF WHITE SOCKS; BLUE/WHITE CHECKERED BOXERS; 2 BLACK CELL PHONE HOLDERS; ONE BROWN LEATHER BELT Type: Miscellaneous

Obtained From:

Ann Arbor

Washtenaw County At or Near: U OF M MORGUE

I RECEIVED THE ITEMS FROM TRACIE BRUGGER AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN MORGUE

Prop 0005 - Desc: ONE BLACK ELECTRONIC TETHER WITH SERIAL NUMBER HGS9300967 AND THE NUMBER 2503 BELOW THE SERIAL NUMBER (REMOVED FROM STANLEY JACKSON'S LEFT ANKLE) Type: Miscellaneous

Obtained From:

Ann Arbor

Washtenaw County At or Near: U OF M MORGUE

I RECEIVED THE ITEMS FROM TRACIE BRUGGER AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN MORGUE

Prop 0006 - Desc: ONE ORDER TO APPEAR AT THE 34TH DISTRICT COURT OF ROMULUS ON SEPTEMBER 8, 2010 FOR DEL/MAN DRUG MADE OUT TO A STANLEY HUGH JACKSON AT 11827 MEADOWS COURT BELLEVILLE, MI 48111 Type: Miscellaneous

Obtained From:

Ann Arbor

Washtenaw County At or Near: U OF M MORGUE

I RECEIVED THE ORDER TO APPEAR ALONG WITH HIS BELONGINGS LISTED IN PROPERTY ITEM #4

SEIZED BY: ROBERT WEIMER

Prop 0007 - Desc: ONE STAPLES BRAND DVD-R IN A WHITE PAPER SLEEVE LABELED AS TETS 10-5966 07345 Type: Miscellaneous

Descrp: DEPUTY TETS IN CAR VIDEO

Obtained From: 2201 HOGBACK RD

Ann Arbor MI 48105

Washtenaw County At or Near: WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE

OBTAINED FROM LT. TRESTER IN HIS OFFICE

Prop 0008 - Desc: ONE STAPLES BRAND DVD-R IN A WHITE PAPER SLEEVE LABELED AS MERCURE 10-5966 Type: Miscellaneous

Descrp: DEPUTY MERCURES IN CAR VIDEO

Obtained From: 2201 HOGBACK RD

Ann Arbor MI 48105

Washtenaw County At or Near: WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE

OBTAINED FROM LT. TRESTER IN HIS OFFICE

PAGE 3 of 5	INVESTIGATED BY L/SGT ROBERT WEIMER #256	REPORTED BY 	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010
TIME RECEIVED 0115

INCIDENT NO. 025-0003468-10 (DB)
FILE CLASS 09002

Prop 0009 - Desc: ONE STAPLES BRAND CD-R IN A PURPLE JEWEL CASE LABELED AS
DISPATCH RADIO TRAFFIC Type: Miscellaneous
Descrp: DISPATCH RADIO TRAFFIC
Obtained From: 2201 HOGBACK RD
Ann Arbor MI 48105
Washtenaw County At or Near: WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
OBTAINED FROM LT. TRESTER IN HIS OFFICE

Prop 0010 - Desc: ONE DVD IN A WHITE PAPER SLEEVE LABELED AS WASHTENAW COUNTY
SHERIFF'S OFFICE AGENCY S. JACKSON - USE OF FORCE 10-5966 CERTIFIED COPY #17 DISK 1
OF 2 Type: Miscellaneous
Descrp: DIGITAL IN CAR VIDEO FROM DEPUTIES CARS
Obtained From: 2201 HOGBACK RD
Ann Arbor MI 48105
Washtenaw County At or Near: WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
OBTAINED FROM LT. TRESTER IN HIS OFFICE

Prop 0011 - Desc: ONE DVD IN A WHITE PAPER SLEEVE LABELED AS WASHTENAW COUNTY
SHERIFF'S OFFICE AGENCY S. JACKSON - USE OF FORCE 10-5966 CERTIFIED COPY #18 DISK 2
OF 2 Type: Miscellaneous
Descrp: DIGITAL IN CAR VIDEO DOWNLOAD OF DEPUTIES CARS
Obtained From: 2201 HOGBACK RD
Ann Arbor MI 48105
Washtenaw County At or Near: WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
OBTAINED FROM LT. TRESTER IN HIS OFFICE

Prop 0012 - Desc: ONE STAPLES BRAND DVD-R IN A WHITE PAPER SLEEVE LABELED GUYNES
10-5966 00338 Type: Miscellaneous
Descrp: IN CAR VIDEO FOR DEPUTY GUYNES
Obtained From: 2201 HOGBACK RD
Ann Arbor MI 48105
Washtenaw County At or Near: WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
OBTAINED FROM LT. TRESTER IN HIS OFFICE

Prop 0013 - Desc: ONE STAPLES BRAND DVD-R IN A WHITE PAPER SLEEVE LABELED AS REICH
10-5966 00325 Type: Miscellaneous
Descrp: IN CAR VIDEO FOR DEPUTY REICH
Obtained From: 2201 HOGBACK RD
Ann Arbor MI 48105
Washtenaw County At or Near: WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
OBTAINED FROM LT. TRESTER IN HIS OFFICE

PAGE 4 of 5	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT ROBERT WEIMER #256	REPORTED BY 	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police

ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 025-0003468-10 (DB)
TIME RECEIVED 0115	FILE CLASS 09002

Prop 0014 - Desc: ONE STAPLES BRAND DVD-R IN A PURPLE JEWEL CASE LABELED AS KRINGS
8-20-10 #10-39829 Type: Miscellaneous
Descrp: DEPUTY KRINGS IN CAR VIDEO
Obtained From: 2201 HOGBACK RD
Ann Arbor MI 48105
Washtenaw County At or Near: WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
OBTAINED FROM LT. TRESTER IN HIS OFFICE

Prop 0015 - Desc: ONE STAPLES BRAND DVD-R IN A GREEN JEWEL CASE LABELED AS SMITH 8-
20-10 #10-39829 Type: Miscellaneous
Descrp: DEPUTY SMITH'S IN CAR VIDEO
Obtained From: 2201 HOGBACK RD
Ann Arbor MI 48105
Washtenaw County At or Near: WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
OBTAINED FROM LT. TRESTER IN HIS OFFICE

Prop 0016 - Desc: ONE STAPLES BRAND DVD-R IN A PINK JEWEL CASE LABELED AS SAYDAK 8-
20-10 #10-39829 Type: Miscellaneous
Descrp: DEPUTY SAYDAK'S IN CAR VIDEO
Obtained From: 2201 HOGBACK RD
Ann Arbor MI 48105
Washtenaw County At or Near: WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
OBTAINED FROM LT. TRESTER IN HIS OFFICE

STATUS:

Open

PAGE 5 of 5	INVESTIGATED BY D/Sgt ROBERT WELMER #256	REPORTED BY 	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
 SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
 REPORT 0001

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 025-0003468-10 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	FILE CLASS 09002

INCIDENT STATUS
 Open

IN CUSTODY DEATH INVESTIGATION

JOURNAL:

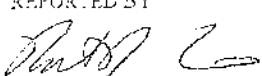
8-21-10 D/Sgt Weimer Investigation continues, pends reports, autopsy and neighborhood canvass.

AUTOPSY:

I attended the autopsy on Saturday, August 21, 2010. The autopsy was completed by Dr. Jentzen at the University of Michigan. Photographs were taken by Dr. Jentzen. Stanley Jackson had a tether on his right ankle that was removed by Dr. Jentzen prior to completing the autopsy. The tether was turned over to me as well as Stanley Jackson's clothing.

CONTACT VICTIM'S MOTHER:

D/Sgt Dale Smith and I began the neighborhood canvass by contacting family at 8707 Heather Dr., Ypsilanti, MI. I asked to speak with Ms. Jackson (victim's mother). I advised Ms. Jackson that the Michigan State Police were investigating the incident and asked her if we could ask her some questions. Ms. Jackson said that she did not know what we wanted to ask her but that we could ask her some questions. I asked her if she was home during the incident. She said no. I asked her if anyone was home when everything happened. She said she did not believe so but she did not know for sure. I asked her how she was notified about the incident. She said she received a phone call telling her to get to her house. She thought the phone call was at approximately 4:45pm. She said she left work a little early and came to the house. I asked her what she was told when she got to the house. She said she parked down the street and had to walk to her house. She said she was met by Officer Michael Morocco. He told her that Stanley had been arrested and was going to be released pending a warrant. She said she knew Officer Morocco from before. She said that she was not told that Stanley was injured but was told that he was tazerred. She said when she got to the hospital they would not let her see her son. I asked her what the doctors told her once she got to the hospital. She said the doctors did not tell her anything. I asked her if at some point a doctor sat down with her and explained what had happened. She said the doctor sat down with her but it was after about thirty minutes. She said the doctor told her that Stanley's heart stopped and they were not able to revive him. She said the doctor told her that he was thrashing and moving around on the table and then he died. Ms. Jackson said the doctor told her something else but she could not remember what it was. I asked Ms. Jackson and the other family members if they knew of anybody that I should interview that may have witnessed what happened. They all said that they did not and have not heard of anyone witnessing the incident. I provided Ms. Jackson with my business card and advised her to call me if she had any questions or if she heard any information.

PAGE 1 of 3	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT ROBERT WEIMER #256	REPORTED BY 	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0001

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 025-0003468-10 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	FILE CLASS 09002

NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS:

D/Sgt Dale Smith, MSP Ypsilanti Post and I conducted a neighborhood canvass in the area. The following people were contacted and interviewed.

8712 Heather (directly across the street from 8707 Heather):

When we arrived in the area there were two reporters standing on the front porch area talking to a black female. The reporters were at the residence entire time we were interviewing the mother of the victim across the street. As we approached 8712 Heather, the reporters left. We made contact with the same black female and asked her if she lived at the address. She advised that she did. We asked her if she saw what happened the night before across the street. She said she did not and was not home.

8724 Heather (across the street next to 8712):

There appeared to be people at home (cars in the driveway), however, the shades were pulled. No one answered the door.

8736 Heather:

No one was home.


8748 Heather:

There appeared to be people at home (cars in the driveway), however, no one answered the door.

8760 Heather:

We made contact with Edward and Martha Skrzypczak (734-485-6224 home) at 8760 Heather. Edward advised that they were home during the incident. Edward said he was at home when the incident happened but said I did not see the undercover's go in but I came out and seen the marked cars there. Edward said he did not want to tell me this in front of his wife, but he was not surprised that it was the drug team that went in. Edward said there was a guy that he was told to watch (told that he hasn't done anything yet) but he would meet vehicles in front of that house and he would be at the car window for five to ten seconds. Edward said he even did this one day in the rain and since then he has been hanging at that house all the time. Edward said a guy on the street said there were two raids that took place at the same time. Edward then said there was no show of force if that is what your looking for. Edward said that most of the police officers that showed up stayed outside and never went in the residence. Edward said the fire trucks and ambulance showed up on the scene. Edward said the paramedics went in the house with a backboard and then came back out to the front yard and left the backboard on the yard. The ambulance then went back into the house with a stretcher. They came back out with a male on the stretcher but Edward did not see anything else.

Martha said she was on the computer at the time and was told what happened. She said she did not hear or see anything. Martha said the neighbors have said that he was a bad guy. Martha also said that he was wearing a braclet (tether) because he had been in trouble in the past. Martha said the family had a party last night (night of the death) and there were cars parked all over the street.

PAGE 2 of 3	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT ROBERT WEIMER #256	REPORTED BY 	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0001

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 025-0003468-10 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	FILE CLASS 09002

8772 Heather:

We made contact with a male that advised that he was home at the time of the incident. I asked him if we could ask him a couple questions. He said he did not know anything. He said he saw the cop cars but nothing else.

8769 Heather:

No one was home.

8755 Heather:

We made contact with Jerry Wideman (734-645-4219 cell, 734-482-3634 home) on Saturday, August 21, 2010 at approximately 2:13pm. Jerry Wideman advised that he was home during the incident. He said he and his wife were in the backyard playing cards. He said he did not see anything until his neighbor from across the street came over, knocked on his door and said there were police cars all over. He said he walked across the street to watch but apparently everything was over by then. He said they had taken the man out of the house yet. He said he stood across the street until they brought him out. He said there was always lots of people coming and going all the time.

8741 Heather:

No one was home.

8723 Heather:

No one was home.

8621 Heather:

We made contact with John Hudson (734-485-4015). He advised that he was home during the incident but did not see anything. He said he saw all the cop cars and then saw the man get rolled out of the house and put in the ambulance. He said he could not tell if the guy was moving or how he was on the stretcher. He said he thought the guy had what looked like a respiration mask on when they wheeled him out of the house.

8617 Heather:

We made contact with a male home owner who advised that he was home at the time of the incident but did not see anything other than all the police cars. He did not know what was going on or what happened.

8610 Heather:

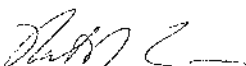
No one was home.

8618 Heather:

We made contact with a female home owner who advised that she had no idea of the incident that happened.

STATUS:

Open.

PAGE 3 of 3	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT ROBERT WEIMER #256	REPORTED BY 	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0002

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 025-0003468-10 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Aug 23, 2010	FILE CLASS 09002

INCIDENT STATUS
Open

IN CUSTODY DEATH INVESTIGATION

JOURNAL:

8-23-10 D/Sgt Weirner D.B. Review. Pends search warrant for medical records from St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

SEARCH WARRANT AUTHORIZED:

I prepared a search warrant for medical records to be served at the Medical Records Department within St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on Monday, August 23, 2010. The search warrant was reviewed and approved by Assistant Washtenaw County Prosecutor John Reiser.

SEARCH WARRANT SIGNED:

I brought the approved search warrant before Magistrate Nelson of the 14B District Court in Ypsilanti. I, while raising my right hand, swore to the information contained within the affidavit and search warrant. The search warrant was authorized by Magistrate Nelson and signed on Monday, August 23, 2010 at approximately 4:12pm.

ATTEMPT TO SERVE ST. JOSEPH MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL RECORDS:

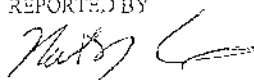
I attempted to serve the search warrant at the Medical Records Department on Monday, August 23, 2010 at approximately 4:40pm. I was advised by Medical Records Department personnel (black female) that the office closed at 4:30pm and they would not be able to assist me today. I was advised to return on Tuesday, August 24, 2010. The black female said I hope they can help you tomorrow though because we just had one like this and they would not release the information no matter what kind of paperwork they brought in.

DOWNLOAD TASER INFORMATION:

I requested S/Sgt Kevin Lucidi to download two taser's that were utilized by Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office deputies. I was present with S/Sgt Kevin Lucidi while he performed the download. The taser's were downloaded on Monday, August 23, 2010 at approximately 8:50am at the Michigan State Police Metro South Post.

TASER DOWNLOAD:

Sgt. Kevin Lucidi and I performed a download on the two taser's used by Washtenaw County Sheriff's deputies during the arrest of Stanley Jackson. The download was performed on Monday, August 23, 2010 at the MSP Metro South Post. I was present during the download.

PAGE 1 of 2	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT ROBERT WEIMER #256	REPORTED BY 	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0002

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 025-0003468-10 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Aug 23, 2010	FILE CLASS 09002

TASER #1:

Taser International X-26, black in color.
Serial number X00-442196
Obtained from Deputy Sean Urban.

TASER #1 DOWNLOAD:

I provided Sgt. Lucidi with taser #1 on Monday, August 23, 2010 at approximately 8:55am. During the initial attempt of a download, Sgt. Lucidi received "time synchronization" error between the computer clock and that of the taser. The taser time was corrected and documented on the download report. A complete history was downloaded from the taser.

According to the download, 2 individual deployments were recorded as relates to this incident. The deployments and durations are as follows:

1. 8-20-10 17:05:37 (end of cycle) 5 seconds
2. 8-20-10 17:11:02 (end of cycle) 5 seconds

TASER #2:

Taser International X-26, black in color.
Serial Number X00-303574
Obtained from Deputy Thomas Mercure.

TASER #2 DOWNLOAD:

I provided Sgt Lucidi with taser #2 on Monday, August 23, 2010 at approximately 9:05am. A complete history was downloaded from the taser.

According to the download, 2 individual deployments were recorded as relates to this incident. The deployments and durations are as follows:


1. 8-20-10 17:04:41 (end of cycle) 3 seconds
2. 8-20-10 17:04:53 (end of cycle) 5 seconds

EXTERNAL DOCUMENTS:

Taser download file - 4 pages for Taser #1.
Taser download file - 7 pages for Taser #2.

STATUS:

Open, pends further investigation.

PAGE 2 of 2	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT ROBERT WEIMER #256	REPORTED BY 	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
 SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
 REPORT 0003

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 025-0003468-10 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Thur, Aug 27, 2010	FILE CLASS 09002

INCIDENT STATUS
 Open

IN CUSTODY DEATH INVESTIGATION

JOURNAL:

8-23-10 D/Sgt Weimer Pends receiving information from St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

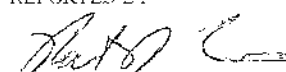
8-24-10 D/Sgt Weimer I received electronic mail from Mike Trester, Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office. The mail advised that according to Mike Radzik, (retired Lieutenant, WCSO) who works for Ypsilanti Twp as the Liaison to the Sheriff's Office, he received information that Stanley Jackson was living at 821 West in Bryn Mawr (2277 S. Grove) apartments.

SEARCH WARRANT CONDUCTED AT ST. JOSEPH MERCY HOSPITAL:

I attempted to serve the search warrant at the Medical Records Department on Tuesday, August 24, 2010 at approximately 11:34am. I provided the receptionist a copy of the search warrant and advised her that I needed a copy of Stanley Jackson's medical chart. She immediately said oh he was transferred to U of M. I advised her that he was transferred to the U of M morgue. She then said oh the medical reports are not ready yet. I asked her when they would be ready and she said she would check. Karen Levandowski then came to the desk and was given the copy of the search warrant. She advised that they did not have any records for this because the patient was DOA (dead on arrival). I advised that her information was incorrect and that he passed away at the hospital. She then said well we don't have any records. I asked her if that was common to administer medications and perform CPR on a patient but have no medical records documenting such. She then looked down at her book and said we have no information on a Stanley Jackson he was listed as "John Doe". I asked them to give me a copy of "John Doe's" medical information. Karen told me that they did not have any information for "John Doe". I said that I thought they were playing games and I asked them how or what I needed to do in order to obtain these medical records. The receptionist said I'll tell you what to do, she provided me with a phone number for the Washtenaw County Medical Examiners Office and told me to contact them because they had copies of all the medical records. I asked them to give me copies of whatever they gave the medical examiners office. She advised that they gave all the records to the medical examiners office and they no longer had a copy. After going back and forth with the medical records personnel for approximately a half hour, I left in order to contact the medical examiners office to verify that they did in fact receive the medical records for Stanley Jackson.

CONTACT WASHTENAW COUNTY MEDICAL EXAMINERS OFFICE:

I contacted the Washtenaw County Medical Examiner's Office on Tuesday, August 24, 2010 at 2:06pm. I spoke with Kristen Deaver regarding the medical reports from St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She advised that they did not have any of the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital medical reports. She advised that she would attempt to get a copy of the medical reports and would forward me copy once she obtained them.

PAGE 1 of 3	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT ROBERT WEIMER #256	REPORTED BY 	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0003

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 025-0003468-10 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Thur, Aug 27, 2010	FILE CLASS 09002

Kristen Deaver contacted me on Wednesday, August 25, 2010. She advised that St. Joseph Mercy Hospital told her that they only had records for a "John Doe" and needed positive identification of the patient prior to releasing the medical records. Kristen Deaver provided them with the correct name. Kristen Deaver told me that St. Joseph Mercy Hospital was correcting their medical records and were going to be forwarding their report to the Medical Examiners Office.

I received electronic mail from Kristen Deavers on Friday, August 27, 2010 at 8:06am. She advised that according to the Chief Medical Examiner they would not be able to release Stanley Jackson's medical records from St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and that I would have to go direct with them to receive a copy of the medical records.

SEARCH WARRANT FOR HVA RUN REPORT AUTHORIZED:

I prepared a search warrant for medical records to be served at Huron Valley Ambulance in order to obtain a copy of the run report that was prepared by paramedics; Lee French and Anthony Lyssiotis. The search warrant was prepared on Thursday, August 26, 2010. The search warrant was reviewed and approved by Assistant Washtenaw County Prosecutor John Reiser.

SEARCH WARRANT SIGNED:


I contact Judge Pope of the 14B District Court in Ypsilanti regarding the search warrant. Judge Pope asked me to fax him a copy of the search warrant. While on the phone, I raised my right hand and swore to the information contained within the affidavit and search warrant. I then faxed the search warrant to Judge Pope. The search warrant was authorized and signed by Judge Pope on Thursday, August 26, 2010 at approximately 2:44pm.

OBTAIN HURON VALLEY AMBULANCE RUN REPORT:

I drove to Huron Valley Ambulance, located at 1200 State Circle, Ann Arbor, MI. I provided them with a copy of the search warrant. I was given a three page report listed as call number 117737. The report contained information from paramedics Lee French and Anthony Lyssiotis.

RE-CONTACT WASHTENAW COUNTY PROSECUTOR:

I re-contacted assistant Washtenaw County Prosecutor John Reiser on Friday, August 27, 2010 at approximately 9:00am. I inquired as to whether a new search warrant would be needed indicating that the medical records for Stanley Jackson or "John Doe" would be the item to be searched for. John Reiser advised that he would contact St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Medical Records personnel to see if they would release the medical records yet. John Reiser contacted me and advised that Karen Levandowski advised that the medical records have been corrected to reflect the patient's name (Stanley Jackson). Karen Levandowski advised that they would honor the search warrant and that I could pick up the medical records.

PAGE 2 of 3	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT ROBERT WEIMER #256	REPORTED BY 	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
 SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
 REPORT 0003

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 025-0003468-10 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Thur, Aug 27, 2010	FILE CLASS 09002

OBTAIN MEDICAL RECORDS:

I went to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on Friday, August 27, 2010 at approximately 11:21am. I met with Karen Lutz-Zawacki, who is the person in charge of medical records. Karen Lutz-Zawacki provided me with the medical records for Stanley Jackson. She also apologized for the delay and confusion regarding the medical records. She advised that because the patient was originally admitted as "John Doe" that until they corrected the patient's name they were unable to provide me with a copy. I obtained 30 pages from St. Joseph Mercy Hospital medical records including: ED Physicians Notes, ER Triage/Assessment, Emergency Room Progress Note, ER Disposition, Depart summary, ED Nursing / Other documentation, Ambulance/EMS Transport Sheet, Physician orders, Point of Care Testing, Telemetry Notes / Strips, Medication Administration Record Scheduled Meds, Medication Administration Record Continuous Infusions, Resuscitation Record, Care Plans, Direct Charting Flowsheet, and Respiratory Charting.

PROSECUTOR REVIEW:

I inquired with APA John Reiser, Washtenaw County Prosecutors Office, as to whether or not the prosecutors office wanted to review my report upon completion. APA John Reiser left me a voicemail on Friday, August 27, 2010 at 12:59pm and advised that once my report was complete to send the report to APA Joe Burke at 200 N. Main Ann Arbor, MI (direct number 734-222-6672).

STATUS:

Open, pends further investigation.

PAGE 3 of 3	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT ROBERT WELMER #256	REPORTED BY 	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
 SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
 REPORT 0004

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 025-0003468-10 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Fri, Oct 08, 2010	FILE CLASS 09002

INCIDENT STATUS Open

IN CUSTODY DEATH INVESTIGATION

JOURNAL:

9-1-10 D/Sgt Weimer Toxicology report received this date (via electronic mail) from Kristin Deaver, Washtenaw County Medical Examiners office. Toxicology report attached to report. Pends final autopsy report.

9-2-10 D/Sgt Weimer D/Sgt Bundshuh, MSP Ypsilanti, sent electronic mail advising that Bill McFarland, Superior Twp Supervisor, had received correspondence and/or information regarding the Stanley Jackson incident (see additional information below).

10-1-10 D/Sgt Weimer I contacted Ann Jackson of the Washtenaw County Medical Examiners Office this date. She advised that the autopsy report was not finished. She also advised that a FOI request needed to be made before their office could release the report. I sent a request via facsimile this date. I also sent electronic mail to Lt. Mike Trestler at the Washtenaw County Sheriffs Office.

10-8-10 D/Sgt Weimer Autopsy report received this date (via electronic mail) from Kristin Deaver, Washtenaw County Medical Examiners office. Autopsy report attached to report. Pends clarification reference no ativan listed on toxicology report.

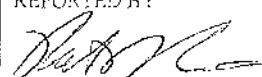
INTERVIEW BILL MCFARLAND:

I received electronic mail from D/Sgt Bundshuh, MSP Ypsilanti on September 2, 2010 at approximately 12:38pm. D/Sgt Bundshuh's electronic mail advised that the Superior Twp Supervisor, Bill McFarland had received correspondence and/or information before the incident that Stanley Jackson was selling drugs in the area, and afterwards he has received correspondence, information, or verbal statements from people supporting the WCSID and LAWNJETS actions, information is that some may also be stating they witnessed the incident as well.

Based on the information obtained from D/Sgt Bundshuh, I contacted Bill McFarland on September 2, 2010 at approximately 3:00pm. He advised that he did not have any specific names of people but that citizens from the neighborhood had stopped into the fire department and expressed that they were in support of the deputies and the Sheriff and that it seems like the suspicious drug activity has diminished considerably.

STATUS:

Open, pends clarification reference no ativan found on toxicology report.

PAGE 1 of 1	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT ROBERT WEIMER #256	REPORTED BY 	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
 SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
 REPORT 0005

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 025-0003468-10 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Dec 13, 2010	FILE CLASS 09002

INCIDENT STATUS
 Open

IN CUSTODY DEATH INVESTIGATION


JOURNAL:

11-22-10 D/Sgt Weimer I contacted Dr. Jentzen, Washtenaw County Medical Examiner on November 22, 2010 at approximately 8:43am. I followed up with Dr. Jentzen as he was going to inquire about the testing procedure with the toxicologist as to the level of ativan tested for. Dr. Jentzen called back, I was advised that ativan was tested at 12.5 nanograms per milliliter and not even a trace remained in his system. Pends submission to Washtenaw County Prosecutors Office.

12-13-10 D/Sgt Weimer The report was dropped off at the Washtenaw County Prosecutor's Office this date. Pends review.

STATUS:

Open, pends Washtenaw County Prosecutor review.

PAGE 1 of 1	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT ROBERT WEIMER #256	REPORTED BY 	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 026-0004185-10 (01)
TIME RECEIVED 0001	FILE CLASS 09001

WORK UNIT MSP YPSILANTI	COUNTY Washtenaw
----------------------------	---------------------

COMPLAINANT PATROL		TELEPHONE NO.	
ADDRESS: STREET AND NO. 1501 S HURON STREET	CITY YPSILANTI	STATE MI	ZIP CODE 48197-
INCIDENT STATUS Tot other police department			

ASSIST POST 25 DB

INFORMATION:

On 8-20-10 at approx. 7:00PM I was contacted by D/Sgt. Smith inquiring about availability to assist with a death investigation. I confirmed availability and contacted E/J.t. Hill who authorized assistance to D/Sgt. Weimer of the Metro South Post.

The investigation involved the death of a Stanley Jackson who had died after having been tazerred by deputies of the Washtenaw County Sheriff Department while assisting officers from LAWNET. The cause and manner of death was not known at the time, the victim was reported to have resisted arrest and been combative with both HVA during transport to St. Joseph hospital and combative with security upon arrival at St. Joseph Hospital. The victim was reported to have died at St. Joseph hospital in the ER.

I contacted WCSID Commander Heren who advised he and other representatives of WCSID would be available to brief on the incident at WCSID Station #1 administrative offices.

I contacted D/Sgt. Weimer briefed on the investigation and arranged to meet with him at the WCSID to be briefed by WCSID Commander Heren.

VENUE:

ST JOE HOSPITAL ER
WASHTENAW COUNTY, SUPERIOR TWP
5301 E HURON RIVER DR

DATE & TIME:

ON OR AFTER: FRI, AUG 20, 2010 AT 1600 AND BEFORE: FRI, AUG 20, 2010 AT 1900

INITIAL BRIEFING:

D/Sgt. Weimer and I met with WCSID Undersheriff Pasternak, Commander Heren, Lt. Trestor, and Sgt. Hankamp in the administrative offices of WCSID. We were advised on the basics of the incident, see D/Sgt. Weimer's report for details.

PAGE 1 of 7	INVESTIGATED BY SGT BJUNDSICH #234	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 026-0004185-10 (01)
TIME RECEIVED 0001	FILE CLASS 09001

D/Sgt. Weimer requested I respond to the St. Joseph hospital E.R. to take photos of the deceased prior to removal by the Washtenaw County ME's office and also attempt to interview St. Joe hospital security personnel who were on scene at the time of this incident.

Information was that, WCSO had requested HVA to evaluate and transport Stanley Jackson to St. Joseph hospital by protocol due to the use of a tazer. No WCSO personnel had gone with HVA when they left the scene and none had followed the ambulance to the hospital. WCSO Deputies were reported to have went to St. Joseph hospital afterwards to take photographs, secure the scene and obtain the handcuffs that had been on Jackson when removed from the scene by HVA, multiple cuffs were reported needed to secure Jackson.

ARRIVAL AT ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL:

Upon arrival at St. Joseph hospital I was met by Lt. Aniescevic who advised that WCSO personnel had secured the scene at the hospital and he provided a list of St. Joseph Hospital Security staff who had been involved in bringing Stanley Jackson into the hospital from the HVA rig and wheeling him to the ER room. The Security personnel were identified to me as:

1. Joseph Zaccaria - Tx Mb 734-780-4617, Wk 734-712-3344
2. Danielle Weir
3. Deonte Bates
4. John Jungling

ER ROOM SCENE SECURITY:

Upon arrival at St. Joseph Hospital I was advised by a WCSO female deputy that she had maintained security of the room where the deceased was at until my arrival, she kept a list of people who had entered the room. (See WCSO report for details).

BRIEF WITH ME INVESTIGATOR:

Upon entry into ER I located Jackson in room #38, I entered the room and found ME Inv. Keith Johnson inside. He confirmed he had not moved the body of Jackson, having waited to do so until I arrived. He advised he had photographed the body already. He provided me a plastic evidence bottle containing one tazer probe, reportedly removed from the body of Jackson. He then allowed me to photograph Jackson's body and in so doing rolled Jackson's body over to examine his back and allowed me to photograph this as it was done. He advised there appeared to be no outward signs of trauma other than the apparent handcuff injuries to his wrists. There was a mark located on the right side of Jackson consistent with the probe hitting his right side. Johnson pointed out an unknown white substance on Jackson's chest. He also pointed out a puncture on the right thigh of Jackson said to be consistent with him having received an injection in the right thigh as reported. Jackson's socks were off and both had blood stains on them, there was no blood on the undersides of Jackson's feet and the origin of the blood on the socks was undeterminable at that time.

Johnson advised that all of Jackson's belongings and clothing would remain on Jackson or be collected from the ER and transported with Jackson's body to the morgue and could be obtained at autopsy if needed.

PAGE 2 of 7	INVESTIGATED BY SGT BUNDSCHUH #234	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 026-0004185-10 (01)
TIME RECEIVED 0001	FILE CLASS 09001

EVIDENCE

(1) one clear plastic evidence bottle containing one apparent tazer probe, obtained from ME Inv. Johnson and turned over to D/Sgt Weimer prior to leaving the hospital.

PHOTOS:

Photos were taken of the deceased while still on the bed in the ER at St. Joseph hospital. ME Inv. Keith Johnson was present and advised he had not touched the body yet prior to the photos being taken.

Twenty photos were taken while at St. Joseph hospital, 19 of the body of Jackson in Room #38 and one depicting where the HVA rig pulled into the St. Joseph Hospital ER Ambulance entrance. Three CIDs were made, one was forwarded to Lansing photo lab on 8-31-10 via ID mail, one was placed in the Ypsilanti post photo file on 8-31-10, and one was given to D/Sgt. Weimer on 8-31-10.

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL SECURITY PERSONNEL / WITNESSES:

NAM: DANIELLE MARY WEIR

NBR: 411	DIR:	RAC: W	ETH:
STR: WOODLAWN		SEX: F	OPS: MI/W600135587452
SEX:		DOB: 06/17/1972	SSN: 375-98-6138
CTY: YPSILANTI	ST: MI	HGT:	SHD:
TXID: (734)544-8333	ZIP: 48198	WGT:	FBI:
TXW:		HAI:	MNU:
MB: (734)780-5198		EYE:	PRN:

Weir advised that she has been employed by St. Joseph Security since approx. Oct. 2009, she has no other job, she is a student at Washtenaw Community College in the nursing program. She advised she was working on 8-20-10 from 3PM to 11PM. She advised that Jackson was brought into the ER at approx. 1700 hrs on 8-20-10.

She advised that prior to Jackson's arrival she and Supervisor Zaccaria had been informed by Officer Bates that HVA was bringing in a guy that was both restrained and combative, they then responded to the ER entry doorway area.

She did not know the names of the HVA personnel who brought Jackson in but stated she would recognize them if she saw them again.

She advised when the rig arrived her and Ofc. Bates walked out to the rig together. She advised that as they approached she observed that Jackson was restrained in the rig but was combative in that he was banging his back vigorously on the gurney. She said he was screaming but not actual words. She advised that the HVA personnel found out what room to bring him to and they began to head to the ER. She advised that when Jackson was taken out of the rig he calmed down somewhat. She said HVA told him to stop the yelling and he did. She said he remained relatively calm until he was brought into the back of the ER. She said he was brought to room #38. She said once at the room there were other security officers who arrived, Jungling and Zaccaria and nurses and other staff. She advised that they had to move him from the HVA gurney to the

PAGE 3 of 7	INVESTIGATED BY SGT BUNDHUE #234	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 026-0004185-10 (01)
TIME RECEIVED 0001	FILE CLASS 09001

hospital bed, during this time he began fighting and wrestling with them as they switched him to the bed. She advised he tried to slide off the bed and was spitting. She advised he was again yelling and screaming but she did not recall any specific words coming from him. She advised that part of the process of taking him off the gurney and switching him to the bed was to remove the restraints that HVA used and applying the Hospital restraints. She advised the handcuffs remained on Jackson during this time. The deputies had not yet arrived to remove the cuffs. She advised they had not put soft arm restraints on him until after he was transferred to the bed. She advised they did not get them attached to the bed at that point but rather were holding them. She advised the nurses put a spit mask on him due to his spitting. She advised he was sitting up and was still fighting with them so they layed him back and hospital staff gave him 2mg of Ativan to calm him down. She advised in the room at the time was : Her, Ofc. Bates, Ofc. Jungling, Ofc Zaccaria, Bruce a staff tech, another tech who's name she did not know, an RN named Scott, and Dr. Keenan Bora. She advised that the deputies arrived to take the cuffs off of him so they leaned him forward to remove the cuffs. She advised this is when Dr. Bora noticed Jackson did not appear to be breathing, she noticed his eyes rolled back as he was sat up. She advised hospital staff then began life saving attempts to Jackson without success.

She advised she estimated that maybe 10-15 minutes had passed since Jackson's arrival at the Hospital.

NAM: JOSEPH ZACCARIA III

NBR: 3443	DIR: W	RAC: W	ETH:
STR: SCHAFFER		SEX: M	OPS: MI/2260441000075
SFX: ROAD		DOB: 01/28/1966	SSN: 594-05-4380
CTY: PINCKNEY	ST: MI	HGT:	SID:
TXH: (734)878-2630	ZIP: 48169	WGT:	FBI:
TXW:		HAI:	MNU:
MB: (734)780-4617		EYE:	PRN:

Zaccaria advised that he has been employed by St. Joseph Hospital Security for approx. 3yrs and he has no other job, he advised before this he had been employed by Ford.. He advised on 8-20-10 he was the afternoon Charge Officer (Supervisor). He advised his shift on 8-20-10 was from 3P - 11P. He advised he works as one of the hospital k-9 officers as well and was using his dog on that evening.

Zaccaria (unit #12) advised he had become aware that Jackson was being brought in by HVA from Ofc. Bates (unit #13). He advised Ofc. Bates had been contacted by the Charge nurse in the back of the ER and informed Ofc Bates of Jackson being brought in restrained and combative. He advised that Ofc. Bates called for him and Ofc. Weir (unit #15) to respond. He advised that prior to his arrival at the ER entrance area, Ofc. Weir called Ofc. Jungling (unit #32) to respond as well due to Jackson being combative.

Zaccaria advised that they waited at the entry doors where the HVA rigs bring in the patients, he said as they arrived due to Jackson being combative he put his K-9 away in the kennel in the security booth at the the main entrance to the ER. He said after putting the dog away Jackson had already been wheeled into the ER to room #38 so he went there.

Zaccaria advised as he arrived to room #38 he observed Jackson still squirming around, combative, and he was notified that Jackson was also a spitter. He recalled seeing the two HVA techs giving a report tot he nurse, Ofc. Bates, Ofc. Weir, Ofc. Jungling, nurse Christin Paulson, nurse Scott Byrde, and Dr. Keenan Borada. He

PAGE 4 of 7	INVESTIGATED BY SGT BUNDSHUE #234	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	--------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 026-0004185-10 (01)
TIME RECEIVED 0001	FILE CLASS 09001

advised at this time Jackson was yelling and moaning, but nothing audible or verbal. He advised in his experience he appeared to be combative as opposed to being in pain or distress. He recalled that Jackson was still fighting, he was shackled (cuffed) behind his back and cravated at the legs. He said this is standard procedure especially if brought in by or for Law Enforcement a doctor or nurse orders four point restraints. He recalled that Dr. Borada ordered to put Jackson in four point restraints on the bed. He advised they put the restraints on while Jackson was on the gurney and then transferred him to the bed, cuffs still on. Once on the bed they put the leg restraints on to allow removal of the HVA leg restraints. He recalled that he was holding Jackson's right arm and Ofc. Weir Jackson's right leg. He did not recall where the others were due to his concern was with Jackson who was actively fighting with them. He said Jackson was initially layed down but they sat him up to try and remove his cuffs. He said this is when Jackson was spitting. He said they could not control him when he was sat up so they layed him back down. He said this is when hospital staff ordered a sedative (Ativan) for Jackson. He did not recall any other medicines being mentioned. He said he observed the shot being administered to Jackson's right thigh by Nurse Kristen Paulson. He advised that Paulson had likely obtained the Ativan from the Pixas machine in the nurses station in the ER. He said after a short time RN Scott Byrde noticed the Ativan had begun to work so they tried again to sit up Jackson to remove the cuffs. He said this is when Scott Byrde questioned if Jackson was breathing. He said the hospital staff then began life saving techniques on Jackson without success. He advised they remained there for a period incase needed again.

He advised the HVA personnel who brought Jackson in were Lee French and Anthony Lyssiotis.

Zaccaria advised that as the Charge Officer he would be completing a report of this incident that upon completion would be available. He advised the case number is #1036034.

Zaccaria showed me that the St. Joseph Hospital security camera system had one camera angle that would have covered Jackson being brought into the ER. The camera covers the area just inside the doors where Jackson was wheeled in by HVA after being taken out of the HVA rig. All other cameras covered angles outside of where Jackson was wheeled into the ER. Zaccaria advised a copy of the video footage would be made and provided to investigators when completed.

Zaccaria advised he would check to see if any radio communication could be recorded.

NAM: JOHN WILLIAM JUNGLE

NBR: 4169	DIR:	RAC: W	ETL:
STR: ROLLING MEADOW		SEX: M	OPS: MI/J524429887630
SFX: LANE		DOB:	SSN: 368-52-0752
CITY: YPSILANTI	ST: MI	HGT:	SID:
TXH: (734)572-0906	ZIP: 48197	WGT:	FBI:
TXW:		HAI:	MNU:
MB: (734)476-2979		EYE:	PRN:

Jungling advised he is a retired MDOC Captain from the Huron Valley complex having served MDOC for 24yrs and having been a member of the Emergency Response Team. He advised since retiring he has been employed by St. Joseph Hospital Security for approx. 4yrs. He also works works for the Dexter Library. He advised he was working on 8-20-10 his shift was scheduled from 2:30PM to 10:30PM.

PAGE 5 of 7	INVESTIGATED BY SGT HUNDSEICH #234	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 026-0004185-10 (01)
TIME RECEIVED 0001	FILE CLASS 09001

He advised he became aware of Jackson being brought to St. Joseph Hospital as a result of a radio dispatch from Ofc. Bates advising a combative patient being brought in by HVA due to arrive in approx. 5 minutes. He said he then responded toward the ER entrance for HVA. He advised when he arrived Jackson had already been brought into room #38 he advised upon arrival he observed Jackson resisting by bucking and jerking. He advised he then held Jackson's right leg. He advised that Jackson was fighting them so much that even though he was holding Jackson's leg down Jackson was still able to lift it up. He said they were able to secure Jackson's legs to the bed with soft restraints. He advised that once his legs were secured he and Ofc. Zaccaria were bending Jackson up to a seated position to remove the cuffs and put on soft arm restraints. He advised that as they attempted this Jackson was still fighting with them and spitting, he advised a mask was put on Jackson and a sheet used to block the spit. He advised a tech had them put him back down on his back and they put the soft restraints on his arms and held onto the restraints and strapped him to the bed. He said this is when a female nurse gave Jackson an injection in the right thigh. He advised that the nurse had to leave the room to get the medicine so he did not see where it came from. He advised that shortly after the injection, Jackson calmed down and relaxed, and stopped yelling enough to again attempt to remove the cuffs. He said they then removed the soft restraints from the bed and again sat Jackson up. He advised that when they sat him up he recalled someone questioning if Jackson was breathing. He advised at this point hospital staff began life saving techniques on Jackson.

NAM: DEONTIE ANTWUN BATES

NBR: 2354	DIR:	RAC: B	ETH:
STR: TWIN LAKES		SEX: M	OPS: MI/B320139067270
SFX: DRIVE	APT/SUITE: TA	DOB: 04/06/1979	SSN: 366-86-2917
CTY: YPSILANTI	ST: MI	HGT:	SID:
TXH:	ZIP: 48197	WGT:	FBI:
TXW:		HAI:	MNU:
MB: (734)945-3757		EYE:	PRN:

Bates advised that he has worked for St. Joseph Hospital Security for 10-11 months and that he additionally works for a company called Re-Cellular in Dexter. He advised he was working on the evening of 8-20-10 from 3P - 11P.

He advised he became aware that Jackson was being brought to St. Joseph Hospital as a combative patient from hearing the dispatch radio traffic on the HVA radio at approx. 5:15PM. He advised he relayed the information of an incoming restrained and combative patient and requested assistance. He advised that he, Ofc. Weir and Ofc. Zaccaria all responded to the ER HVA entrance area. He said when he arrived Jackson was still on the gurney in the HVA rig. He said Jackson was swaying and rocking inside and restrained. He said once off the rig he was yelling and screaming, he could not recall any words, rather just screaming and yelling. He said he stopped yelling as they proceeded to the ER room. He said when they arrived in the room they needed to transfer Jackson from the gurney to the hospital bed. He said that Jackson resumed yelling when into the back of the ER and was yelling and combative with them as they tried to transfer him from the gurney to the bed. He recalled that they had to switch the HVA restraints out with the hospital restraints. He also recalled that Jackson was handcuffed at his back with two sets of handcuffs. He recalled that someone had said Jackson was spitting in the room but he had his back turned at the time and did not see. He recalled that Jackson was tied to the HVA gurney at the elbows and that once they got him onto the bed they applied restraints to his legs. He advised as they tried to remove his cuffs Jackson was fighting and they layed him

PAGE 6 of 7	INVESTIGATED BY SGT BUNDSHUB #234	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	--------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Aug 21, 2010	INCIDENT NO. 026-0004185-10 (01)
TIME RECEIVED 0001	FILE CLASS 09001

down on the bed on his back handcuffs still on. He advised that he observed nurse Kristen Paulson give Jackson a shot of was he understood to be Ativan to calm him down. He advised when they lifted him up to again try to remove the cuffs is when Jackson's head slumped down and someone questioned if he was breathing or not.

He recalled that Jackson had blood in or about the mouth but did not know where it had come from.

He recalled that Jackson had been tazed on the right side of his body.

He recalled seeing injuries to Jackson's wrist advising they seemed consistent with injuries from the handcuffs, he recalled them having appeared fresh when Jackson arrived.

STATUS:

Tot other police department

PAGE 7 of 7	INVESTIGATED BY SGT BUNDSICH #234	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	--------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

911 Call For Service

Call For Service

CFS Number: 100039829

Date: 8/20/2010

Call For Service

CFS Number	100039829	Complainant	
Date	8/20/2010	Address	8707 Heather Dr
Dispatcher	01741 - Poinier, Jeff	City, State, Zip	SUPERIOR TWP, MI 48198
Call Source	0 - Telephone	Phone	
Received	6:49:37 PM	Call type	
Dispatched	6:52:26 PM	Reported Offense	C3336 - Assist Citizen
Arrived		Verified Offense	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency
Cleared	6:52:30 PM	Tow Company	
Location	8707 Heather Dr	Vehicle	
City, State, Zip	SUPERIOR TWP, MI 48198	Vehicle License	
Jurisdiction		Disposition	R - Report Taken
Grid		Priority	
Sector		Classification	
Map	0 - N/A		
X Coordinate	4064013	Agency	WD - Washtenaw Co Sheriff
Y Coordinate	0085117	Case	1000005966

Officers

01793 - Urban, Sean

Notes - C3336 GENERAL ASSIST

Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office (WCSO) Reports

5962.1	Chad Teets report
5966.1	Sean Urban
5966.2	Thomas Mercure
5966.3	Holly Farmer
5966.4	Dean Reich
5966.5	Sharon Saydak
5966.6	Nicholas Krings
5966.7	Jesse Smith
5966.8	Michelle McDonagh
5966.9	Ryan Stuck
5966.10	Thomas Gaynes
5966.11	Mark VanTuyt
5966.12	Jeff Hankamp
5966.13	Mike Trester
5966.14	James Anuszkiewicz
5966.15	Lisa King

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
771-8400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
PROSECUTION REPORT

Event	Offense(s): C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency4801 - Resisting Officer	Incident No. (Case Number) 1000005966.1
	Date of Offense 8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Location of Offense 8707 Heather Dr

Arrestee Data	True Name: (Last, First, Middle) JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH JR.							
	Alias				MI OPS./I.D. J-250-777-319-143			
	Address 8707 HEATHER DR							
	City, State, Zip Code Superior Twp, MI 48198							
	Home Phone				Business Phone:			
	D.O.B. 2/24/1979	Sex M	Race B	Ht 6' 0"	Wt 252	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO	Criminal Record () Yes () No
	Status:							
	1. () Jailed				3. () Appearance Ticked			
2. () Released				4. () Not Arrested				

Quest	Action Requested	
	1. () Arrest Warrant	4. () Injunction
	2. () Search Warrant	5. () Forfeiture
	3. () Padlock	6. () Other

BRIEF SUMMARY OF OFFENSES: (Title/Summary)

Information:

On August 20, 2010 at approximately 5:00PM, several WCSO Deputies and I provided assistance to Detective Marocco (LAWNET) with an investigation. On that date and time I was traveling in fully marked WCSO patrol unit number 62, wearing an approved class "B" uniform.

Prior to the assistance provided, Detective Marocco related that he would be conducting surveillance at 8707 Heather Dr. Detective Marocco was conducting surveillance in attempt to identify drug activity specifically at the residence. Prior to Detective Marocco's investigation, Superior Twp officials also advised WCSO Station No. 6 Deputies that the township had received several complaints by citizens in the area of 8707 Heather Dr reference drug activity at the residence.

Detective Marocco advised that he would be utilizing my assistance as a traffic vehicle, conducting traffic stops and making contact with the suspect identified as Stanley Hugh Jackson JR. While holding a traffic point at Macarthur Blvd and Heather Dr, Detective Marocco requested for my assistance by radio. At that time, Detective Marocco requested that I make direct contact with two (2) subjects located in the driveway of 8707 Heather Dr reference the activity observed. At that time, I responded to the location. Deputy Mercure was following behind my patrol unit from Macarthur and Heather, as Detective Marocco proceeded toward the location from his surveillance point.

8707 Heather Dr Contact: (Officer Arrival)

As I proceeded toward 8707 Heather Dr, I observed Stanley Hugh Jackson JR and another unknown B/M standing in the drive way of the residence. Both subjects' were making observations of Detective Marocco as he proceeded toward the subjects in the unmarked surveillance vehicle. The subject's redirected their attention toward my patrol unit as I parked the vehicle at the end of the drive way of 8707 Heather Dr. As I exited fully marked WCSO patrol unit number 62, both subjects observed my officer presents as I proceeded out of the vehicle wearing a class "B" uniform.

Approach and Observations:

As I proceeded up the drive way toward the subjects, Jackson immediately grabbed his waste band and started backing away toward the open garage. At that time, I gave a loud verbal command to Jackson to "STOP".

Subject's Action: (Active Resistance)

Continuing toward Jackson, Jackson then turned toward the open attached garage and began running toward the interior garage door entry to the residence holding his waste band. I gave several loud verbal commands to Jackson again to "STOP" and further advised that he would be tasered, as he continued into the residence holding his waste band.

Jackson continued into the residence opening a screen door and unsuccessfully attempted to shut the main entry door as I continued after Jackson in hot pursuit. Being in close proximity to Jackson, he continued through the kitchen and proceeded toward the living room. Jackson was screaming unrecognizable statements as he faced away from my position with his hands still near his waste band. I continued giving Jackson verbal commands to "Stop".

Officer Action:

As Jackson proceeded through the kitchen toward the living room, Jackson stopped near the living room and attempted to turn toward my direction. As Jackson turned toward my position, I feared that he may have brandished a deadly weapon from his waste band. At that point, I discharged the taser device that was un-holstered as I proceeded after Jackson as he entered the residence (Intermediate Control). The device deployed successfully as Jackson fell to the kitchen floor. At that time, I continued verbal commands to Jackson in attempt to successfully detain him. I then grabbed hold of Jackson's arm as he lay on his side screaming for handcuffing. The subject continued to hold his arms tight near the front of his body as he received the effects of the taser (Active Resistance).

At that time, Deputy Mercure entered the residence in attempt to provide assistance. I continued to gain control of Jackson's right arm as his body still felt tense from the taser device. As Jackson's muscles began to un-tense, Deputy Mercure was able to place his handcuff on the right hand. Deputy Mercure then advised dispatch that the taser device was deployed and requested for HVA. Jackson began spitting up and making unrecognizable statements as he stared straight ahead without eye movement. Deputy Mercure held the handcuff attached to the right arm, as I secured a handcuff on Jackson's left arm.

As Jackson began to un-tense, Jackson attempted to turn over from his back to his stomach. Deputy Mercure and I held the handcuffs as we attempted to assist Jackson turn over. Once Jackson was on his stomach, Jackson attempted to actively resist our efforts. Jackson attempted several times to pull away from Deputy Mercure as we attempted to apply handcuffs.

Active Resistance:

While continuing our attempt to apply handcuffs, Jackson physically started to pull away as he attempted to get off the kitchen floor. Deputy Mercure and I held each arm and continued using muscling techniques to hold Jackson to the floor. Jackson continued physically resisting Deputy Mercure and I as we continued to muscle Jackson's arms away from his body in attempt to successfully handcuff Jackson. Jackson continued resisting by holding his arms close to his body. Jackson continued screaming unrecognizable statements as he resisted our actions. As Jackson continued to wrestle away from us, Jackson was "Drive Stunned" by Deputy Mercure's taser device (Intermediate Control). The device seemed to have no effect and Jackson continued resisting our efforts, as Deputy Reich and Deputy Farmer entered the residence to provide assistance.

At that time Deputy Mercure and I attempted to muscle Jackson's left arm behind his back. Deputy Farmer attempted to take control of Jackson's right arm, while Deputy Reich controlled Jackson's legs to reduce movement. After unsuccessfully gaining control, I applied a "Drive Stun" with my taser device to Jackson's mid-back section (Intermediate Control). Again the taser appeared to have no effect on Jackson at that time. After securing my taser, Deputy Mercure and I successfully attached the left handcuff to the rear of Jackson's belt. Once secure, the right arm was then secured behind his back after struggling with his violent movements.

Deputy Farmer Action:

Deputy Farmer cleared the residence for officer safety, as Deputy Reich, Deputy Mercure, and I attempted to place Jackson in a seated position against the kitchen fridge. Jackson continued his aggressive movements, and continued to

kick around on the kitchen floor. I also observed Jackson attempting to reach with his right hand toward the front of his person. I patted down the area of Jackson's reach for officer safety at that time.

Scene Observations:

While waiting for medical personnel to respond to scene, I observed two (2) sandwich bags containing a green leafy plant material located on the kitchen table. I also observed several cigars next to the sandwich bags on the table.

HVA/Superior Twp FD:

HVA Medical personnel and Superior Fire Department arrived on scene to provide medical assistance, and to remove the taser darts. Prior to HVA providing medical assistance, I searched Jackson for officer safety.

No. 108

-Tony Lyssiotis

-Lee French

Person Search:

While searching Jackson, I recovered a large amount of money in the left front pant pocket. After lifting up Jackson's shirt, I discovered a plastic sandwich bag in the waste band of his pants. After removing the plastic bag, I discovered the bag contained several white powdery chunks.

Evidence:

All recovered property was photographed and provided to Detective Marocco on scene.

Command Notification:

Sgt Hankamp was on scene and advised of the incident.

Jackson Transport:

Prior to Jackson being transported to St. Joseph's Hospital, Jackson continued struggling and spitting. Jackson spit hit me in the face as I attempted to record a clear photograph. Jackson was then transported by HVA to St. Joseph's Hospital.

Further Officer Action:

After completing photographs and providing evidence to Detective Marocco, Sgt Hankamp requested that I respond to St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Joseph's Hospital:

I made contact at St. Joseph's Hospital where I was directed to room No. 38. Upon entering, I observed that security had restrained Jackson to the hospital bed and they had removed Jackson's pants. As I entered the room, I made observations of Jackson's pants for further evidence. The medical professionals had already removed one dart from Jackson's person (Unknown Location of the Body). The second taser dart was observed on Jackson's hat on scene and removed by assisting officers. I requested to assist with removing the handcuffs that were still attached to Jackson's arms. At that time, St. Joseph's Hospital Security Personnel raised Jackson up and began removing the handcuffs without my assistance. As they held Jackson upright to remove the handcuffs, I observed that Jackson's eyes did not look normal, and partially rolled back. I advised medical personnel that I was unaware if Jackson swallowed any narcotics prior to my arrest, and advised that his eyes did not appear normal. An unknown medical professional advised that they gave him medication to relax Jackson. Security then provided me with both sets of handcuffs, and repositioned Jackson back on the hospital bed. Moments later after Sgt Hankamp responded to the hospital, we observed several medical professionals working on Jackson. It appeared that Jackson was having medical difficulties at that time. Sgt Hankamp then notified command and advised them of Jackson's condition at the hospital.

Command Information:

WCSC Command advised that I return to station one, to complete report the generated report after St. Joseph's Hospital advised that Jackson had expired.

In-Car Video: (Provided to Sgt King)

Department Assigned Taser: (Provide to MSP for Investigation)

Disposition: Report Generated.

Status: Active.

I affirm the above information is true and correct

01793 - Urban, Sean

OIC name/or initials and badge#

EVIDENCE LIST

Incident No. 1000005966.1

Agency Washtenaw Co Sheriff

ITEM	NEEDED	IN-FILE	COMMENTS
Audio/Video Tape and Transcripts	()	()	
Autopsy Report	()	()	
BAC/Blood/Semen	()	()	
Ballistics/Bullets	()	()	
Chain of Evidence List	()	()	
Clothing/Shoes	()	()	
Confession (written, audio, video)	()	()	
Controlled Substance (Tox Report)	()	()	
Criminal History	()	()	
CSC Kit	()	()	
Diagram Map	()	()	
Finger/foot Prints	()	()	
Hair/Fiber	()	()	
Hospital/Medical Records	()	()	
Photographs/Slides	()	()	
Weapons	()	()	
Witness Statements	()	()	
CERTIFIED RECORDS	()	()	
SOS			
Convictions	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE	()	()	
12 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427			
3706 - Discharge Device - Taser,			
Etc. 5488			
1910 - Marijuana 5410			
1902 - Cocaine 5410			
2102 - Bills/Money - Misc./Assorted			
5420			
VICTIM PROPERTY	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	

Officer in charge_____
Date_____
Phone No.

The Prosecuting Attorney's Office certifies that (*) property belonging to the crime victim must be retained by the Law Enforcement Agency for trial purposes in lieu of photograph or other means of memorialization pursuant to 1985 PA 87

Assistant Prosecutor_____
Date

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734-971-8400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
PROSECUTION REPORT

Event	Offense(s): C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency4801 - Resisting Officer	Incident No. (Case Number) 1000005966.2
	Date of Offense 8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Location of Offense 8707 HEATHER DR

Request	Action Requested
	1. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest Warrant 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Injunction 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Search Warrant 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Forfeiture 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Padlock 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Other
BRIEF SUMMARY OF OFFENSES: (Title/Summary)	

INFORMATION:

INFORMATION:

On Friday, August 20, 2010 Dep. Teets and Dep. Urban were working with LAWNET on a detail. At 1650 hours Dep. Teets called for back-up on a traffic stop on Deering St. near Stephens Dr. in Superior Twp.

I responded directly to this location in WCSO patrol car 022 wearing the WCSO Class "B" uniform.

Upon arrival at this location, Dep. Teets was secure. He then quickly briefed me that there was an additional suspect at 8707 Heather Dr. in Superior Twp. and asked if I would assist Dep. Urban at this location. It was my understanding that LAWNET Det. Marocco was conducting surveillance at this location at this time and calling out vehicles to be stopped.

I and Dep. Urban mustered at MacArthur Blvd. and Heather Dr. and then were directed in by Det. Marocco.

OFFICER ARRIVAL:

I arrived at 8707 Heather coming from the west. I followed behind Dep. Urban who was in a fully marked patrol vehicle and wearing a Class "B" uniform. I was driving fully marked patrol car 022, also wearing the Class "B" uniform.

Det. Marocco was in the immediate area in plain-clothes driving an unmarked vehicle.

APPROACH AND OBSERVATION:

As we approached 8707 Heather Dr. there were two African-American males at the end of the driveway near the sidewalk, both wearing white T-shirts. There was also a large blue sedan parked in the driveway.

As we closed in on this location, one subject started running to the house, and the other started to walk toward the street.

Dep. Urban immediately pursued the suspect running to the house; I made initial contact with the second subject who walked toward the street giving him loud verbal commands to get on the ground.

As I did this, Det. Marocco approached the scene and told me he would control this subject. I then ran into the house to assist Dep. Urban.

While running to the house I heard Det. Marocco identify himself as the police to the subject at the road.

I entered the house and finding the subject on his back on the kitchen floor, with his arms held up, fists clinched. Dep. Urban was giving loud, clear and concise instructions for the subject to roll onto his stomach. I saw Taser cartridge wire leads on the floor and it was clear to me that Dep. Urban deployed his Taser. I saw one of the leads on the subject's hat. I do not know where the other lead was.

SUBJECT ACTION/DEPUTY ACTION:

The subject was displaying signs of muscle contractions. The subject was acting as if the Taser was still in operation but I could not hear the clicking of the Taser. Dep. Urban was NOT activating the Taser at this time.

The suspect was making grunting type sounds with his jaw clinched.

I was able to place a handcuff on his right wrist and Dep. Urban placed a separate set of handcuffs on his left wrist, we attempted to roll the subject onto his stomach but were unable to do so, with the subject still exhibiting signs of muscle lock.

The subject began to salivate and he was not blinking his eyes. His eyes appeared to be fixed and not tracking.

I was concerned the subject was in medical distress and notified WCSO dispatch to send an ambulance. I then followed that transmission by advising them to come with a priority response.

I spoke to the subject in a calm manner telling him he was going to be okay, and that an ambulance was on the way to assist him. I was trying to calm the subject and get him to control his excited breathing.

The subject began to improve his condition.

Dep. Urban and I were still attempting to secure the subject and I was concerned the subject would come out of his condition and be combative. We were unsuccessful in rolling the subject to his stomach to finish the handcuff procedure.

The subject gained control of himself and was attempting to pull his arms toward his stomach area. (Active Aggression) Both Dep. Urban and I still held the subject by the handcuffs. (Compliance Controls)

We struggled with the subject who was not complying with the commands to put his hands behind his back and pulling his arms forward. (Active Resistance)

We were able to place the subject on his back and continued struggle placing his arms behind him as he was attempting to reach toward his stomach. (Active Resistance) This caused concern if he was attempting to gain a concealed weapon to assault us, continuing to actively fight and resist us.

I then unholstered my Taser. As I did Dep. Urban stated "Drive Stun" and he was able to remove the air cartridge from my Taser. I was also still holding onto the subject's right wrist. (Compliance Control)

I activated my Taser in the upper back on the right side. (Intermediate Control) It did not have an effect on the subject.

The struggle continued, with the subject still reaching for his beltline. (Active Resistance) Loud verbal commands were continuing. (Verbal Direction)

Dep. Farmer arrived on scene and began to assist.

We were rolling on the floor. Dep. Farmer gained control of the subject's right arm, as Dep. Urban and I began to bring his left arm behind his back. (Compliant Control)

I heard Dep. Farmer say something to the affect that the subject was biting.

The subject was able to roll onto his back attempting to bring his hands to his front beltline. (Active Resistance)

For a second time I unholstered my Taser, with the air cartridge already disconnected. As I was going to activate the Taser the subject was rolled onto his stomach. I cannot recall if the subject was drive stunned at this time. The Taser was holstered, and I began to gain control of the subjects left arm. (Compliant Control)

Dep. Reich arrived and assisted with bringing the subject's left arm behind his back. (Compliant Control) I was able to

handcuff his left arm to his leather belt behind his back.

Dep. Urban and Dep. Reich were controlling the subject as he was on his stomach from his left side. Dep. Farmer was controlling the subject's right arm.

I repositioned myself to the subject's right side and assisted Dep. Farmer and was able to handcuff the right arm to the handcuff on the subject left wrist.

The subject remained combative attempting to rotate around and roll on the floor. (Active Resistance) He was given directions to stop. He continued to attempt to reach his front beltline. (Active Resistance)

I attempted to calm him as he appeared to be in a panicked state. He was directed to lie on his side in an attempt to calm him.

Dep. Reich and Dep. Urban and I attempted to set the subject up against the refrigerator, while sitting on the floor, but the subject continued to twist and gyrate. (Active Resistance)

Dep. Urban searched the subject, finding a plastic bag with a white substance inside it inside the front of the subject's pants. Dep. Urban also located US currency in the subject's left front pant pocket. I searched the subjects leg and only noted what appeared to be a Department of Corrections tether on his ankle (I do not recall which ankle).

The subject was bleeding from the mouth, and while he was on the floor, he spat at me on three different occasions; blood and spit on my lower left trouser leg and my left boot. (Active Aggression)

During this time, additional WCSO units arrived on scene.

TREATMENT OF INJURIES/ TRANSPORT PROCEDURE:

HVA and Superior Twp. Fire Department entered the scene. The subject continued to be uncooperative.

The subject was bleeding from the mouth, and while he was on the floor, he spat at me on three different occasions; blood and spit on my lower left trouser leg and my left boot.

I advised the subject that these were paramedics that where here to assist him, this did not make a difference as he continued to twist around. (Active Resistance)

I asked the paramedics if they had some type of mask they could put on the subjects mouth due to his spitting. They placed what appeared to be an oxygen mask on the subject without the tubing connected, leaving an air hole.

The subject remained handcuffed and was lifted onto the HVA stretcher where he was placed on his back and strapped in.

Dep. Urban asked a paramedic to remove the mask from the subject so he could take a photograph, when the mask was removed the subject spat at Dep. Urban's face.

HVA then transported the subject out of the house.

This concluded my contact with the subject.

COMMAND OFFICER NOTIFICATION:

Sgt. Hankcamp and Lt. Trester were on scene.

ADDITIONAL OBSERVATIONS:

On the kitchen table I saw plastic bags with what appeared to be marijuana.

I affirm the above information is true and correct

00746 - Mercure, Thomas

OIC name/or initials and badge#

0037

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd P.O. Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
PROSECUTION REPORT

Event	Offense(s): C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency 4801 - Resisting Officer	Incident No. (Case Number) 1000005966.3
	Date of Offense 8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM 8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Location of Offense 8707 HEATHER DR

Request	Action Requested
	1. () Arrest Warrant 4. () Injunction 2. () Search Warrant 5. () Forfeiture 3. () Padlock 6. () Other
BRIEF SUMMARY OF OFFENSES: (Title/Summary)	

DISPATCH INFORMATION:

On 08/20/2010 at about 1650 hours, I was called to the area of Deering and Stephens to assist Deputies Urban and Teets on a traffic stop. While on scene, I heard over the radio that Deputies tazed a subject at the address of 8707 Heather Drive. I checked with Deputies on the traffic stop to see if everyone was secure and I advised them that I would be enroute to assist Deputies at the Heather Drive address.

ON SCENE/ARRIVAL:

Upon arrival to 8707 Heather Drive, I observed Lawnet Officer Mike Marocco standing by a patrol vehicle in plain clothes. Marocco advised that he was watching a subject in the backseat of the patrol vehicle and told me that both Mercure and Urban ran after a subject that ran from them in the driveway and into the house at 8707 Heather Drive. I immediately ran into the open garage and into the house which led to a kitchen and dining area. As I entered the house, I heard the sounds of struggling and the sound of a taser being deployed. After the taser stopped, I looked to see the subject, Stanley Jackson on the kitchen floor, Jackson continued to actively resist by kicking his legs and trying to get his arms under his body with Deputies on scene. (ACTIVE RESISTANCE) Since Jackson had not been searched it was a concern to me that Jackson may have had a weapon or contraband because he was trying to get his hands under his body. (ACTIVE RESISTANCE)

ACTION(S) TAKEN:

I ran over to Jackson and advised him to calm down and lie on his stomach. (OFFICER RESPONSE - PRESENCE/VERBAL DIRECTION) Jackson did not say anything and continued to actively resist by kicking his legs and trying to get his arms under him with officers. (ACTIVE RESISTANCE)

At one point, Jackson was lying on his stomach and had pulled his arm away from another Deputy who had put a handcuff on his wrist. (ACTIVE RESISTANCE) I looked to see the handcuff with an open bail and grabbed the handcuff which was on his right wrist. I did not let go and struggled to hold onto the handcuff for fear if I let go of the serrated edge of the open handcuff it could seriously injury myself or another officer. (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS) At one point, my arm was trapped in between Jackson's head and his handcuffed arm. I was looking at Jackson and noticed that he was bringing his head toward my arm and observed Jackson opening his mouth and attempted to bite my arm. (ACTIVE AGGRESSION) Jackson brought his head down to my arm and touched his mouth to my skin, (ACTIVE AGGRESSION) I responded by delivering a quick jab with my left hand to the side of his jaw as a distraction to what he was attempting to do to me. (PHYSICAL CONTROL) After doing so I yelled at him something to the effect of, "don't bite". (VERBAL DIRECTION) I believed that Jackson was going to bite me and possibly inflict serious injury to my arm. As a result, Jackson turned his head and his attempt at biting me stopped.

I continued to hold on to the handcuff and was able to bring Jackson's arm half way down by his side and then another Deputy helped by bringing the same arm behind his back where Deputies were able to get Jackson secure in handcuffs. (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS)

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

I got up from the floor and asked if the house had been secured, Deputies advised, "no" that no one had searched the home yet for security purposes. Deputy Mercure and I searched the home for any other subjects hiding inside. The house was cleared with no other people occupying it.

MEDICAL TREATMENT:

At this point, Huron Valley Ambulance arrived on scene and attempted to medically evaluate Jackson. I then left the house and walked outside by my patrol vehicle. Jackson was taken away by Huron Valley Ambulance and transported to St. Joseph Hospital.

COMMAND NOTIFICATION:

Sgt. Hankamp was on scene.

DISPOSITION:

I cleared the scene continuing to take calls in Superior Township.

I affirm the above information is true and correct

01775 - Farmer, Holly

OIC name/or initials and badge#

EVIDENCE LIST

Incident No. 1000005966.3

Agency Washtenaw Co Sheriff

ITEM	NEEDED	IN-FILE	COMMENTS
Audio/Video Tape and Transcripts	()	()	
Autopsy Report	()	()	
BAC/Blood/Semen	()	()	
Ballistics/Bullets	()	()	
Chain of Evidence List	()	()	
Clothing/Shoes	()	()	
Confession (written, audio, video)	()	()	
Controlled Substance (Tox Report)	()	()	
Criminal History	()	()	
CSC Kit	()	()	
Diagram Map	()	()	
Finger/Foot Prints	()	()	
Hair/Fiber	()	()	
Hospital/Medical Records	()	()	
Photographs/Slides	()	()	
Weapons	()	()	
Witness Statements	()	()	
CERTIFIED RECORDS	()	()	
SOS			
Convictions	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE	()	()	
CRIME VICTIM PROPERTY	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	

Officer in charge_____
Date_____
Phone No.

The Prosecuting Attorney's Office certifies that (*) property belonging to the crime victim must be retained by the Law Enforcement Agency for trial purposes in lieu of photograph or other means of memorialization pursuant to 1985 PA 87

Assistant Prosecutor_____
Date

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734-971-8400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
PROSECUTION REPORT

Event	Offense(s): C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency4801 - Resisting Officer	Incident No. (Case Number) 1000005966.4
	Date of Offense 8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Location of Offense 8707 HEATHER DR

Request	Action Requested
	1. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest Warrant 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Injunction 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Search Warrant 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Forfeiture 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Padlock 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Other

BRIEF SUMMARY OF OFFENSES: (Title/Summary)

DISPATCH INFORMATION:

On 08/20/2010 at approximately 1700 hrs I (Deputy Reich) working Ypsilanti Twp road patrol in a fully marked patrol vehicle # 89 while wearing the required class B uniform. I was traveling W/B on Clark Rd near Ford Blvd. I heard radio traffic on channel A stating that a Taser was deployed and HVA was requested non emergent to 8707 Heather.

ACTIONS TAKEN:

I responded to the scene of 8707 Heather to assist the Superior Twp. Deputies with the call. Upon arrival at the scene I saw Deputy Marocco who was standing out front of the residence. Dep. Marocco stated that the Deputies were inside the residence attempting to restrain a subject. I quickly made my way toward the residence through the open garage door and heard the Deputies inside yelling loud verbal commands to the subject (give me your hands, put your hands behind your back, quite resisting).

Upon entry into the kitchen area of the residence I saw Deputy Mecure, Deputy Urban, and Deputy Farmer actively struggling with the suspect later found to be Stanley Jackson (ACTIVE RESISTANCE). The Deputies were attempting to apply handcuffs to Jackson who was actively resisting (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS). Jackson was lying face down twisting and turning while pulling his arms away from the Deputies (ACTIVE RESISTANCE). Deputy Mecure and Dep. Urban were attempting to gain control of Jackson's left arm (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS) and Deputy Farmer was attempting to gain control of Jackson's right arm (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS).

I secured Jackson's legs (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS) so that Jackson would no longer attempt to twist onto his back (ACTIVE RESISTANCE). I then assisted Deputy Mecure and Dep. Urban with gaining control of Jackson's left arm (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS). One set of handcuffs were applied to Jackson's left wrist (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS) as he continually pulled away from our grasp (ACTIVE RESISTANCE). Dep. Urban and I were able to gain control of Jackson's left arm and secured the handcuffs to Jackson's belt (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS).

I then attempted to assist Dep. Farmer with gaining control of Jackson's right arm. Jackson continued pulling his right arm away from our grasp (ACTIVE RESISTANCE). Dep. Urban attempted to drive stun Jackson with a Taser which didn't have any effect on Jackson's active resistance in attempting to pull away from our grasp. Dep. Farmer and I were able to pull / secure Jackson's right arm toward his back and a set of handcuffs were applied (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS). Dep. Farmer and I then secured the handcuffs to Jackson's right wrist attaching them to the other set of handcuffs which were on Jackson's left wrist (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS). Jackson continually attempted to pull away even after he was secured handcuffs (ACTIVE RESISTANCE).

Jackson was then rolled onto his right side to allow him to breathe more freely. Jackson continually twisted around on the kitchen floor while kicking and screaming (ACTIVE RESISTANCE). Dep. Urban and I then sat Jackson up in a sitting position. Jackson again fell onto his left side then rolled onto his back while kicking his legs and screaming unrecognizable statements (ACTIVE RESISTANCE).

HVA arrived on scene and attempted to evaluate Jackson who was continually uncooperative. HVA made the decision to transport Jackson to the hospital to be evaluated. Jackson was placed on an HVA stretcher and restrained by HVA. Once Jackson was on the HVA stretcher he began spitting and screaming unrecognizable statements. HVA applied a spit mask on Jackson's face to limit the possibility of him spitting on HVA or Superior Fire Department personnel who

were on scene assisting. HVA transported Jackson from the residence by ambulance to Saint Joseph Hospital for evaluation. The remainder of the residence was checked and secured and turned over to Superior Twp. Deputies that were on scene.

STATUS:

TOT OIC Dep. Urban.

I affirm the above information is true and correct

01360 - Reich, Dean

OIC name/or initials and badge#

EVIDENCE LISTIncident No. **1000005966.4**Agency **Washtenaw Co Sheriff**

ITEM	NEEDED	IN-FILE	COMMENTS
Audio/Video Tape and Transcripts	()	()	
Autopsy Report	()	()	
BAC/Blood/Semen	()	()	
Ballistics/Bullets	()	()	
Chain of Evidence List	()	()	
Clothing/Shoes	()	()	
Confession (written, audio, video)	()	()	
Controlled Substance (Tox Report)	()	()	
Criminal History	()	()	
CSC Kit	()	()	
Diagram Map	()	()	
Finger/Foot Prints	()	()	
Hair/Fiber	()	()	
Hospital/Medical Records	()	()	
Photographs/Slides	()	()	
Weapons	()	()	
Witness Statements	()	()	
CERTIFIED RECORDS	()	()	
SOS			
Convictions	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE	()	()	
12 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427			
VICTIM PROPERTY	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	

Officer in charge_____
Date_____
Phone No.

The Prosecuting Attorney's Office certifies that (*) property belonging to the crime victim must be retained by the Law Enforcement Agency for trial purposes in lieu of photograph or other means of memorialization pursuant to 1985 PA 87

Assistant Prosecutor_____
Date

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734-971-8400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
PROSECUTION REPORT

Event	Offense(s): C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency4801 - Resisting Officer	Incident No. (Case Number) 1000005966.5
	Date of Offense 8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Location of Offense 8707 HEATHER DR

Request	Action Requested
	1. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest Warrant 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Injunction 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Search Warrant 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Forfeiture 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Padlock 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Other

BRIEF SUMMARY OF OFFENSES: (Title/Summary)

Details: I, Deputy S.Saydak am currently assigned to the road patrol division in Ypsilanti Township and was clearing a general assist in the area Hewitt and Washtenaw Roads when I heard over the radio Deputy Teets requesting additional units.

Dispatch advised Units that they were on a traffic stop on Deering near Stephens Drive in Superior Township. While enroute to the location, I heard Deputy Teets requesting units to expedite as there were subjects arriving to the traffic stop interfering and Deputy Teets and Deputy Urban were alone on the traffic stop.

Upon arrival to the location, I observed several black male subjects on Deering Street near the traffic stop. I observed Deputy Urban and Deputy Teets searching a maroon Buick Rendezvous. Deputy Farmer was also on scene assisting with scene security. Per Deputy Teets and Urban, I was also to provide scene security at the traffic stop while they conducted their investigation.

Traffic Stop:

At the traffic stop, a black male wearing a black shirt identified by Deputy Teets as James Jones (b/m, 10/31/70) was standing on the sidewalk screaming at Deputy Urban and Teets. Mr. Jones and another male that was with him were videotaping the traffic stop. I instructed Mr. Jones standing on the sidewalk. Mr. Jones complied with my verbal direction. Mr. Jones was very upset and requested that I give him a supervisor's phone number. I wrote down Sgt. Hankamp name on a piece of paper and Washtenaw Central Dispatch number and gave the paper to Mr. Jones.

While on scene at the traffic stop, I heard Deputy Mecure request assistance to 8707 Heather Drive as a taser was deployed and the house was unsecure. Deputy Farmer left the traffic stop and went priority to Heather Drive to assist deputies.

8707 Heather Drive:

I arrived at 8707 Heather Drive and went inside the residence. I observed Deputies Reich, Farmer, Mecure and Urban in the kitchen area of the residence with a black male subject (Stanley Hugh Jackson, b/m 2/24/1979) who was wearing a white tee shirt and blue jeans. Mr. Jackson was on the kitchen floor and yelling at the police. Mr. Jackson was handcuffed to the rear and moving around.

I observed Deputy Reich at the feet of the subject telling the subject to be calm. Deputy Mecure was at the back area of Mr. Jackson. Mr. Jackson advised Deputies that he was uncomfortable on his belly and that he was having a hard time breathing. I observed Deputy Reich and Mecure assisted Mr. Jackson to his side. I observed a small amount of blood on the floor. I was advised by Deputies inside the house that they were secure and that the house was checked.

I step outside the residence to update Central Dispatch and have HVA roll in as the scene was secured. I advised additional units to report non emergent to the scene.

I was advised by Sgt. Hankamp and Lt. Trester to maintain scene security at the residence.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital:

At approximately 1850 hours, Lt. J. Anuszkiewicz requested additional units at the hospital reference security. Upon arrival to the hospital, I learned that the Mr. Jackson was deceased. Per Command, I was to remain at the hospital as the family and friends were arriving. I attempted to assist Security with escorting family members to a classroom near the emergency room. *Note: the family refused to use the classroom and remained outside the emergency room entry way.

While outside the emergency entrance, I heard a black female wearing a yellow colored shirt and blue jeans advise her mother that "the nurse told you that the hospital gave him something to calm him down and his heart stopped."

Deceased:

Per Lt. Anuszkiewicz, I was to remain posted inside the emergency room at room #38 where Mr. Jackson's body was at. I was to remain at the location until I was relieved by the Michigan State Police. Per Lt. Anuszkiewicz, no one was allowed entry into the room unless directed by Medical Examiner Office. I obeyed the order.

Scott Bryde RN from St. Joseph's Hospital entered the room to check location of restraints and medication/materials on Mr. Jackson. Scott Bryde was inside the room for approximately one minute to obtain the information.

Keith Johnson, Medical Examiner Investigator arrived on scene. I observed MEI Johnson photograph the body and document the location of materials on the body. MEI Johnson located the deceased clothing and two empty cell phone cases. In one of the cell phone cases was a paperwork for appearance to 34th District Court.

During my assignment no one else entered the exam room.

D/Sgt. J. Bundshuh relieved me at room #38.

Status: This report was turned over to D/Sgt. J. Bundshuh from the Michigan State Police.

I affirm the above information is true and correct

01140 - Saydak, Sharon

OIC name/or initials and badge#

EVIDENCE LIST

Incident No. 1000005966.5

Agency Washtenaw Co Sheriff

ITEM	NEEDED	IN-FILE	COMMENTS
Audio/Video Tape and Transcripts	()	()	
Autopsy Report	()	()	
BAC/Blood/Semen	()	()	
Ballistics/Bullets	()	()	
Chain of Evidence List	()	()	
Clothing/Shoes	()	()	
Confession (written, audio, video)	()	()	
Controlled Substance (Tox Report)	()	()	
Criminal History	()	()	
CSC Kit	()	()	
Diagram Map	()	()	
Finger/foot Prints	()	()	
Hair/Fiber	()	()	
Hospital/Medical Records	()	()	
Photographs/Slides	()	()	
Weapons	()	()	
Witness Statements	()	()	
CERTIFIED RECORDS	()	()	
SOS			
Convictions	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE	()	()	
112 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427			
VICTIM PROPERTY	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	

Officer in charge_____
Date_____
Phone No.

The Prosecuting Attorney's Office certifies that (*) property belonging to the crime victim must be retained by the Law Enforcement Agency for trial purposes in lieu of photograph or other means of memorialization pursuant to 1985 PA 87

Assistant Prosecutor_____
Date

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734-971-8400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
PROSECUTION REPORT

Event	Offense(s): C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency4801 - Resisting Officer	Incident No. (Case Number) 1000005966.6
	Date of Offense 8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Location of Offense 8707 HEATHER DR

Request	Action Requested 1. () Arrest Warrant 4. () Injunction 2. () Search Warrant 5. () Forfeiture 3. () Padlock 6. () Other
	BRIEF SUMMARY OF OFFENSES: (Title/Summary)
<p>INFORMATION: On 8/20/2010, Dispatch advised all available units to respond to 8708 Heather Dr, Superior Twp, to assist Superior Twp units with a subject resisting arrest.</p> <p>RESPONSE: I responded to the area from Huron St / I-94. I traveled northbound on Huron St, eastbound on Michigan Ave, northbound on Prospect, eastbound on Clark, northeast on MacArthur Blvd and southeast on Heather Dr.</p> <p>ARRIVAL: Upon arrival, I observed Deputy Smith guarding an arrestee in vehicle #62. Deputy Smith advised that additional Deputies were inside the residence.</p> <p>ACTION TAKEN: I entered the residence through the garage and observed Deputies Farmer, Reich and Mercure securing a subject who was handcuffed on the kitchen floor. The subject was yelling at Deputies and rolling around on the ground. Deputies Reich and Mercure then assisted the subject into a sitting position on the kitchen floor. I confirmed with Deputies that they were secure and then exited the residence.</p> <p>I then notified Dispatch that any units not arrival at the scene could cancel and that Dispatch could lift "10-33" on County Channel "A." I also advised Dispatch that the correct address was 8707 Heather Dr.</p> <p>I remained outside the residence to protect scene security. After protecting the scene security, I cleared the address and responded back to Ypsilanti Twp.</p> <p>EVIDENCE: Patrol Vehicle Tape # 00865 (TOT Sgt King)</p> <p>DISPOSITION: Report filed</p> <p>STATUS: Open</p>	

I affirm the above information is true and correct

01786 - Krings, Nicholas

OIC name/or initials and badge#

EVIDENCE LISTIncident No. **1000005966.6**Agency **Washtenaw Co Sheriff**

ITEM	NEEDED	IN-FULF	COMMENTS
Audio/Video Tape and Transcripts	()	()	
Autopsy Report	()	()	
BAC/Blood/Semen	()	()	
Ballistics/Bullets	()	()	
Chain of Evidence List	()	()	
Clothing/Shoes	()	()	
Confession (written, audio, video)	()	()	
Controlled Substance (Tox Report)	()	()	
Criminal History	()	()	
CSC Kit	()	()	
Diagram Map	()	()	
Finger/Foot Prints	()	()	
Hair/Fiber	()	()	
Hospital/Medical Records	()	()	
Photographs/Slides	()	()	
Weapons	()	()	
Witness Statements	()	()	
CERTIFIED RECORDS	()	()	
SOS			
Convictions	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE	()	()	
312 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427			
VICTIM PROPERTY	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	

Officer in charge_____
Date_____
Phone No.

The Prosecuting Attorney's Office certifies that (*) property belonging to the crime victim must be retained by the Law Enforcement Agency for trial purposes in lieu of photograph or other means of memorialization pursuant to 1985 PA 87

Assistant Prosecutor_____
Date

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
7 71-8400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
PROSECUTION REPORT

Event	Offense(s): C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency4801 - Resisting Officer	Incident No. (Case Number) 1000005966.7
	Date of Offense 8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Location of Offense 8707 HEATHER DR

Other Data	PE Name: (Last, First, Middle) Jones, Jesse James Jr.	Service By:	
	Address: (Number, Street) 1762 STEPHENS DR	Mail _____	
	City, State, Zip Code Superior Twp, MI 48198	P.D. _____	
	D.O.B. 3/7/1958		W_Type X - Miscellaneous
	Home TX _____	Testimony _____	

Other Data	PE Name: (Last, First, Middle) Gullatt, Emmuel Lamar	Service By:	
	Address: (Number, Street) 86 RUSSELL BLVD	Mail _____	
	City, State, Zip Code Ypsilanti Twp, MI 48198	P.D. _____	
	D.O.B. 2/14/1971		W_Type X - Miscellaneous
	Home TX _____	Testimony _____	

Requ	Action Requested
	1. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest Warrant 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Injunction 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Search Warrant 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Forfeiture 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Padlock 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Other
	BRIEF SUMMARY OF OFFENSES: (Title/Summary)
	<p>Information: On 8/20/10 at approx 1630 HRS Deputy Teets asked for additional units in reference to a traffic stop on Deering near Macarthur Blvd in Superior Twp. I made the scene and assisted deputy Teets with a vehicle search and impound form. While on Deering Deputy Farmer asked for additional units at 8707 Heather Dr(related incident). It was not clear what was going on at this residence from the radio traffic, but Deputies had advised a few minutes prior that a taser had been deployed.</p> <p>I made the scene and met with Deputy Moracco outside the residence. Moracco had a compliant individual(Gullatt) in the back seat of a patrol car. Moracco advised me to wait with Gullatt while he checked the security of Deputies inside the residence. Moracco advised that a pill bottle of Marajuana was taken from Gullatt's person. A Lein check of Gullatt showed a clear record.</p> <p>I stayed on scene for scene security as a crowd was gathering. At one point an individual pulled into the scene on a bike (Jesse James Jones). Deputy Moracco advised him to leave the area and when he didn't, myself and Deputy Stuck made contact with him. A LEIN check of Jones showed a clear record. Jones was advised to leave the immediate scene.</p> <p>Observations:</p> <p>I could not see nor hear what was going on inside. After HVA personel arrived the tasered subject was wheeled out on a stretcher and into HVA rig. Subject had a spit guard over his face and he was tied down but subject was conscious as I observed him move his head around.</p> <p>Further action taken:</p> <p>At approx 1900 HRS Lt Trester asked for units to make St. Josephs hospital. I made the location and assisted in scene</p>

security as multiple family members of subject were showing up.

Status:
TOT OIC

I affirm the above information is true and correct

01780 - Smith, Jesse

OIC name/or initials and badge#

EVIDENCE LIST

Incident No. 1000005966.7

Agency Washtenaw Co Sheriff

ITEM	NEEDED	IN-FILE	COMMENTS
Audio/Video Tape and Transcripts	()	()	
Autopsy Report	()	()	
BAC/Blood/Semen	()	()	
Ballistics/Bullets	()	()	
Chain of Evidence List	()	()	
Clothing/Shoes	()	()	
Confession (written, audio, video)	()	()	
Controlled Substance (Tox Report)	()	()	
Criminal History	()	()	
CSC Kit	()	()	
Diagram Map	()	()	
Finger/Foot Prints	()	()	
Hair/Fiber	()	()	
Hospital/Medical Records	()	()	
Photographs/Slides	()	()	
Weapons	()	()	
Witness Statements	()	()	
CERTIFIED RECORDS	()	()	
SOS			
Convictions	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE	()	()	
VICTIM PROPERTY	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	

Officer in charge_____
Date_____
Phone No.

The Prosecuting Attorney's Office certifies that (*) property belonging to the crime victim must be retained by the Law Enforcement Agency for trial purposes in lieu of photograph or other means of memorialization pursuant to 1985 PA 87

Assistant Prosecutor_____
Date

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
731-8400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
PROSECUTION REPORT

Event	Offense(s): C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency4801 - Resisting Officer	Incident No. (Case Number) 1000005966.8
	Date of Offense 8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Location of Offense 8707 HEATHER DR

Request	Action Requested
	1. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest Warrant 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Injunction 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Search Warrant 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Forfeiture 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Padlock 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Other
BRIEF SUMMARY OF OFFENSES: (Title/Summary)	
<p>DISPATCH: On August 20, 2010 Deputy Stuck and I were working county wide afternoon shift patrol in fully marked Sheriff Vehicle 81 and were in the Golfside Lake apartment complex on Golfside Road. Superior units requested additional units to respond emergent to the area of 8707 Heather Drive. It was unknown by me what the nature of the problem was at this time.</p> <p>ARRIVAL: When nearing the area units on scene stated the responding units could slow down, however continue to the scene. They then advised that additional units could cancel. Deputy Stuck and I then arrived and parked on Heather Dr, east of the residence.</p> <p>ACTIONS: I provided scene security, as a crowd of people had gathered near the emergency vehicles. I did not enter the residence and did not have any physical contact with any of the subjects arrested or transported. Deputy Stuck and I then left the scene and continued our countywide patrol.</p> <p>FURTHER: After clearing an alarm in Lima Twp at approx 6:30pm we were requested to respond to St Joes Hospital. We responded to the hospital and assisted with security. We left the hospital around 10pm.</p> <p>IN CAR CAMERA- Our in car video was digital and it was downloaded at the I.R.C.</p>	

I affirm the above information is true and correct

01354 - McDonagh, Michelle

OIC name/or initials and badge#

EVIDENCE LIST

Incident No. 1000005966.8

Agency Washtenaw Co Sheriff

ITEM	NEEDED	IN-FILE	COMMENTS
Audio/Video Tape and Transcripts	()	()	
Autopsy Report	()	()	
BAC/Blood/Semen	()	()	
Ballistics/Bullets	()	()	
Chain of Evidence List	()	()	
Clothing/Shoes	()	()	
Confession (written, audio, video)	()	()	
Controlled Substance (Tox Report)	()	()	
Criminal History	()	()	
CSC Kit	()	()	
Diagram Map	()	()	
Finger/Foot Prints	()	()	
Hair/Fiber	()	()	
Hospital/Medical Records	()	()	
Photographs/Slides	()	()	
Weapons	()	()	
Witness Statements	()	()	
CERTIFIED RECORDS	()	()	
SOS			
Convictions	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE	()	()	
VICTIM PROPERTY	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	

Officer in charge_____
Date_____
Phone No.

The Prosecuting Attorney's Office certifies that (*) property belonging to the crime victim must be retained by the Law Enforcement Agency for trial purposes in lieu of photograph or other means of memorialization pursuant to 1985 PA 87

Assistant Prosecutor_____
Date

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734-71-8400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
PROSECUTION REPORT

Event	Offense(s): C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency4801 - Resisting Officer	Incident No. (Case Number) 1000005966.9
	Date of Offense 8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Location of Offense 8707 HEATHER DR

Request	Action Requested
	1. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest Warrant 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Injunction 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Search Warrant 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Forfeiture 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Padlock 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Other
BRIEF SUMMARY OF OFFENSES: (Title/Summary)	
<p>Information: On the above date Deputy McDonagh and I were working together as 3A65 a county wide patrol car. Deputy McDonagh and I were in Golfside Lake Apartment complex looking for a stolen car. At 1700hrs Baker 4 (Deputy Farmer) called for help at 8707 Heather. It sounded like Deputy Farmer was in struggle with someone over the radio. Deputy McDonagh and I responded from Golfside Lake Apartments. Prior to our arrival we were cancelled and the scene was secure. We were basically right around the corner, so we stopped to assist.</p> <p>Arrival: Upon arrival I was walking up to the house Det. Marocco (lawnet) was out in the street. At this time a man approached on his bike wanting to know what was going on. Det. Marocco advised him to leave then he realized that he was one of the people that might be involved with narcotics sales. He then advised the deputies around to detain him. Deputy Smith stopped him on his bike as he tried to get away. I grabbed a hold of his left arm to search his persons for contraband and weapons. I located a small pocket knife in his right front pocket and gave that to Deputy Vantuyl. Deputy Smith ran him (Jesse James Jones Jr. b/m 03/07/1958) on LEIN and he came back clear. The knife was returned and he was released.</p> <p>I maintained scene security outside of the residence. Once, one of the suspects was loaded up in the HVA rig. I met with Lt. Trester and he advised we could leave. I did not enter the residence or have any contact with the suspects who were arrested. Deputy McDonagh and I left the scene.</p> <p>Information: At 1830 hours we were advised by dispatch to go to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital for a detail and meet with Sgt. Hankamp. Once we arrived we made contact with Lt. Trester and he informed us that the suspect that was transported to the hospital had passed away. I performed scene security at the hospital, while the family grieved and until I was dismissed by Lt. Anuszkiewicz at 2200 hours.</p> <p>In car video: Our in car video is the new digital type and it was download at LLRC.</p> <p>Status: TOT Deputy Urban</p>	

I affirm the above information is true and correct

00570 - Stuck, Ryan

OIC name/or initials and badge#

EVIDENCE LIST

Incident No. 1000005966.9

Agency Washtenaw Co Sheriff

ITEM	NEEDED	IN-FILE	COMMENTS
Audio/Video Tape and Transcripts	()	()	
Autopsy Report	()	()	
BAC/Blood/Semen	()	()	
Ballistics/Bullets	()	()	
Chain of Evidence List	()	()	
Clothing/Shoes	()	()	
Confession (written, audio, video)	()	()	
Controlled Substance (Tox Report)	()	()	
Criminal History	()	()	
CSC Kit	()	()	
Diagram Map	()	()	
Finger/Foot Prints	()	()	
Hair/Fiber	()	()	
Hospital/Medical Records	()	()	
Photographs/Slides	()	()	
Weapons	()	()	
Witness Statements	()	()	
CERTIFIED RECORDS	()	()	
SOS			
Convictions	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE	()	()	
VICTIM PROPERTY	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	

Officer in charge_____
Date_____
Phone No.

The Prosecuting Attorney's Office certifies that (*) property belonging to the crime victim must be retained by the Law Enforcement Agency for trial purposes in lieu of photograph or other means of memorialization pursuant to 1985 PA 87

Assistant Prosecutor_____
Date

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
731-8400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
PROSECUTION REPORT

Event	Offense(s): C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency4801 - Resisting Officer	Incident No. (Case Number) 1000005966.10
	Date of Offense 8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Location of Offense 8707 HEATHER DR

Request	Action Requested
	1. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest Warrant 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Injunction 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Search Warrant 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Forfeiture 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Padlock 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Other
BRIEF SUMMARY OF OFFENSES: (Title/Summary)	
<p>DISPATCH INFORMATION: While on proactive patrol WC Dispatch called for all available units to respond to 8707 Heather to assist WC Deputies with subjects on scene who had become disorderly.</p> <p>ACTION TAKEN: I activated my lights and siren and proceeded to 8707 Heather. While enroute to the scene WC Dispatch advised there was no need for other units to respond, I de-activated my emergency equipment and continued my pro active patrol in Ypsilanti Twp.</p> <p>FURTHER: Sgt. Hankamp requested for Ypsilanti Twp. units to respond to St. Joe Hospital reference one of the subjects who was being transported to the hospital.</p> <p>ACTION TAKEN: While at St. Joe I along with several other WCSO Deputies and two command officers provided scene security. We stayed at the hospital preserving scene integrity from grieving family members who were later informed by hospital that there family member who was transported from 8707 Heather by HVA had passed away.</p> <p>FURTHER: There were no disorderly actions by family members while at the hospital and prior to the medical examiner and MSP Detectives responding to the scene all family members of the deceased had left the hospital without incident.</p> <p>STATUS: TOT Dep. Urban</p>	

I affirm the above information is true and correct

01654 - Guynes, Thomas

OIC name/or initials and badge#

EVIDENCE LIST

Incident No. 1000005966.10

Agency Washtenaw Co Sheriff

ITEM	NEEDED	IN-FILE	COMMENTS
Audio/Video Tape and Transcripts	()	()	
Autopsy Report	()	()	
BAC/Blood/Semen	()	()	
Ballistics/Bullets	()	()	
Chain of Evidence List	()	()	
Clothing/Shoes	()	()	
Confession (written, audio, video)	()	()	
Controlled Substance (Tox Report)	()	()	
Criminal History	()	()	
CSC Kit	()	()	
Diagram Map	()	()	
Finger/Foot Prints	()	()	
Hair/Fiber	()	()	
Hospital/Medical Records	()	()	
Photographs/Slides	()	()	
Weapons	()	()	
Witness Statements	()	()	
CERTIFIED RECORDS	()	()	
SOS			
Convictions	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
HER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE	()	()	
1012 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427			
VICTIM PROPERTY	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	

Officer in charge_____
Date_____
Phone No.

The Prosecuting Attorney's Office certifies that (*) property belonging to the crime victim must be retained by the Law Enforcement Agency for trial purposes in lieu of photograph or other means of memorialization pursuant to 1985 PA 87

Assistant Prosecutor_____
Date

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
731-8400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
PROSECUTION REPORT

Event	Offense(s): C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency4801 - Resisting Officer	Incident No. (Case Number) 1000005966.11
	Date of Offense 8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Location of Offense 8707 HEATHER DR

Request	Action Requested
	1. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest Warrant 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Injunction 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Search Warrant 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Forfeiture 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Padlock 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Other

BRIEF SUMMARY OF OFFENSES: (Title/Summary)

DISPATCH INFORMATION:

On 8/20/10 at 1659hrs, I was dispatched to 8707 Heather Dr in Superior Twp in reference to Deputies calling for help. I was also advised by Sergeant Armstrong to break from the LRC and go assist. At the time of this call I was assigned to Ypsilanti Township.

ARRIVAL INFORMATION:

Upon arrival I observed several patrol vehicles parked in front of the residence along with two Superior Township Fire Trucks and an HVA ambulance. I was told by another deputy to stay outside and provide scene security due to all of the people starting to gather.

For the majority of the time that I was on scene, I stood on the roadway near some WCSO patrol vehicles and assisted with providing scene security. I had very little contact with anyone except for when an unknown B/M road up on a bicycle and we were advised to search him by Detective Morocco because he would not leave the crime scene when asked to do so. I stood by while Deputy Stuck searched him and had his name ran through LEIN.

I also had another subject who claimed to be a cousin walk up and ask what was going on. I advised him to stay on the opposite side of the road. While standing out front, I later observed HVA wheel a B/M out on a stretcher and load him up into the ambulance and transport him to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

I did not observe anything else or talk to anyone else except other WCSO staff prior to clearing the scene. I at no time went inside of the house.

FURTHER INFORMATION:

At 1851hrs, I went arrival at St. Joseph's Hospital after Deputies were calling for more units when family members of the suspect who had been transported started causing problems.

Upon arrival most everyone appeared orderly. Family members of the suspect had just been advised by hospital staff that he (Stanley Jackson) had died. I was ordered by Lt. Anuszkiewicz to stand by at the hospital and provide security for staff and the medical examiner until 2236hrs. During this time I had very little interaction with Jackson's family and did not have any verbal interaction with any of them. While at the hospital at first I stayed in the lobby and in the front drive of the ER. It was not until Jackson's family left that I relieved Deputy Saydak from the ER room where Jackson's body was. I stood by at the ER room until the Medical Examiner was complete with his investigation.

DISPOSITION:

Once clear of the hospital, I went back to Station 2 to type my report. Also I was operating patrol vehicle #77 which is equipped with the new digital camera system. After clearing the scene on Heather I had returned to Station 1 so my camera should have down loaded onto the computer.

END OF INFORMATION

RESPECTFULLY,

M. VanTuyt #1788

I affirm the above information is true and correct

01788 - VanTuyt, Mark

OIC name/or initials and badge#

EVIDENCE LIST

Incident No. 1000005966.11

Agency Washtenaw Co Sheriff

ITEM	NEEDED	IN-FILE	COMMENTS
Audio/Video Tape and Transcripts	()	()	
Autopsy Report	()	()	
BAC/Blood/Semen	()	()	
Ballistics/Bullets	()	()	
Chain of Evidence List	()	()	
Clothing/Shoes	()	()	
Confession (written, audio, video)	()	()	
Controlled Substance (Tox Report)	()	()	
Criminal History	()	()	
CSC Kit	()	()	
Diagram Map	()	()	
Finger/Foot Prints	()	()	
Hair/Fiber	()	()	
Hospital/Medical Records	()	()	
Photographs/Slides	()	()	
Weapons	()	()	
Witness Statements	()	()	
CERTIFIED RECORDS	()	()	
SOS			
Convictions	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE	()	()	
VICTIM PROPERTY	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	

Officer in charge_____
Date_____
Phone No.

The Prosecuting Attorney's Office certifies that (*) property belonging to the crime victim must be retained by the Law Enforcement Agency for trial purposes in lieu of photograph or other means of memorialization pursuant to 1985 PA 87

Assistant Prosecutor_____
Date

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
7 71-8400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
PROSECUTION REPORT

Event	Offense(s): C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency4801 - Resisting Officer	Incident No. (Case Number) 1000005966.12
	Date of Offense 8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Location of Offense 8707 HEATHER DR

Request	Action Requested.
	1. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest Warrant 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Injunction 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Search Warrant 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Forfeiture 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Padlock 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Other

BRIEF SUMMARY OF OFFENSES: (Title/Summary)

INFORMATION: On the date and time indicated above I was working as a road patrol supervisor for the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office. I was in the Lakeshore apartment complex when I was advised via radio that there had been a taser deployment at 8707 Heather in Superior Township.

POLICE ACTION: I then began to respond to this address. As I was travelling WB on Grove (normal response, no emergency equipment) I heard Deputy Farmer request emergency traffic for the units at 8707 Heather. I could hear what sounded like a struggle in the background and a male voice screaming (unable to determine what was said). I then activated all of my emergency equipment in my fully marked patrol vehicle (unit #49) and responded to 8707 Heather via WB Grove, NB Harris, EB Russell, NB Ford, WB Clark, NB Dawn, WB Macarthur, SB Stevens, and WB Heather. While in route there were several more microphone key ups by Deputy Farmer, but no audible transmission came through. Metro dispatch then sent all available units to assist. As I was travelling WB on Macarthur the units at 8707 Heather advised that they were all secure.

ARRIVAL: I arrived on the scene immediately after IIVA. Several WCSO units were on scene as well as Superior Township Fire. As I exited my patrol vehicle I made contact with Detective Morocco and was briefed reference the actions that led up to the taser deployment. I then responded inside the residence where the suspect was still located at that time.

INITIAL CONTACT WITH SUSPECT: As I entered the residence I observed Deputy Urban knelled down on the ground with the suspect leaning against Deputy Urban's leg with his back. The suspect was rolling side to side and was ignoring all verbal directions to remain still for medical treatment. The suspect was screaming and yelling, but was not understandable. I also observed the taser wires lying on the ground and they appeared to still be connected to the suspect as they would move whenever he did. Also inside the residence was Deputy Farmer, Deputy Mercure, Deputy Reich, HVA personal (two males), and an unknown amount of Superior Township Fire personal.

The suspect and all other persons were located just inside the entry door from the garage in the kitchen area. The suspect was only about 5 feet from the door and was lying sitting on the floor. The suspect made no specific comments and did not make any complaints of injuries.

POLICE ACTION: Once IIVA began to provide medical attention to the suspect I made contact with Deputy Urban and Deputy Mercure who both briefed me of the incident and their actions. I then exited the residence and observed Lt. Trester arrive on scene. I then briefed him of all the information that I had gathered. While outside I made contact with Deputy Reich and Deputy Farmer and was briefed of their actions during this incident. I remained on scene until the suspect was transported to St. Joe's. The suspect was transported to the hospital per WCSO policy to remove the taser probes. At this time there was no indication that the suspect needed any additional medical attention. I instructed Deputy Urban to respond to St. Joe's to attempt to obtain photographs. At this time it was decided that the suspect would be released at St. Joe's and charges would be requested from the prosecutor's office. Once all WCSO personal left the scene I cleared the residence and responded to St. Joe's.

ARRIVAL AT HOSPITAL: Once at St. Joe's I was advised that the suspect was in room 38 in the emergency room. As I approached the room (still outside) I observed the suspect sitting up in the bed being supported by hospital staff. I then observed hospital staff lay the suspect back down in the bed and begin to perform CPR and request a "crash kit". I then contacted Lt. Trester via cell phone and updated him on the suspect's condition. All life saving efforts were

stopped by hospital staff and the suspect was pronounced deceased at 6:20 pm. I then notified Lt. Trester that the suspect had been pronounced deceased.

VIDEO: Unit #49 is equipped with the new video system. I verified that the video from this incident was downloaded into the system. I also saved the video and assigned it to this incident. While reviewing the video I learned that the audio portion quit working while I was responding to the scene.

DISPO: Active.

I affirm the above information is true and correct

00832 - Hankamp, Jeff

OIC name/or initials and badge#

EVIDENCE LIST

Incident No. 1000005966.12

Agency Washtenaw Co Sheriff

ITEM	NEEDED	IN-FILE	COMMENTS
Audio/Video Tape and Transcripts	()	()	
Autopsy Report	()	()	
BAC/Blood/Semen	()	()	
Ballistics/Bullets	()	()	
Chain of Evidence List	()	()	
Clothing/Shoes	()	()	
Confession (written, audio, video)	()	()	
Controlled Substance (Tox Report)	()	()	
Criminal History	()	()	
CSC Kit	()	()	
Diagram Map	()	()	
Finger/Foot Prints	()	()	
Hair/Fiber	()	()	
Hospital/Medical Records	()	()	
Photographs/Slides	()	()	
Weapons	()	()	
Witness Statements	()	()	
CERTIFIED RECORDS	()	()	
SOS			
Convictions	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE	()	()	
VICTIM PROPERTY			
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	

Officer in charge_____
Date_____
Phone No.

The Prosecuting Attorney's Office certifies that (*) property belonging to the crime victim must be retained by the Law Enforcement Agency for trial purposes in lieu of photograph or other means of memorialization pursuant to 1985 PA 87

Assistant Prosecutor_____
Date

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734-971-8400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
PROSECUTION REPORT

Event	Offense(s): C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency4801 - Resisting Officer	Incident No. (Case Number) 1000005966.13
	Date of Offense 8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Location of Offense 8707 HEATHER DR

Request	Action Requested
	1. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest Warrant 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Injunction 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Search Warrant 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Forfeiture 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Padlock 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Other

BRIEF SUMMARY OF OFFENSES: (Title/Summary)

Information

On August 20, 2010 I was on duty county wide command. At approximately 1655hours radio traffic was broadcast from deputies working in Superior Twp. Deputies were requesting assistance at 8707 Heather, Superior Twp. Units from Superior, Ann Arbor, and Ypsilanti Townships began to respond.

In route to the area I heard Deputy Saydak say via the radio that additional units could continue however could slow down. At approximately 1715hours I arrived on the scene.

Observations

I arrived to find Deputies securing a perimeter at 8707 Heather. There were subjects in the street and on the sidewalks visibly upset and arguing with Deputies. A subject, later identified as Stanley Jackson, was being removed from the residence on a stretcher and placed in an ambulance.

At this time I made contact with Sgt Jeff Hankamp, who was the command officer on scene. Sgt Hankamp advised that a taser was deployed to subdue the suspect. It appeared that the suspect ran from his vehicle, which was parked in the driveway of 8707 Heather. The suspect was wanted reference the sale of narcotics, and fled as the deputies approached. The deputies pursued the suspect into the residence where a struggle occurred. It was reported to me that Deputy Sean Urban deployed his taser to subdue the suspect. In addition Deputy Tom Mercure utilized his taser with a drive stun during the altercation. Sergeant Hankamp further advised that Deputies Holly Farmer and Dean Reich assisted in securing the suspect.

At this time I spoke to Detective Marocco. Detective Marocco was the officer in charge of the detail. Det. Marocco conducting surveillance on the residence, and was calling out drug sales to Deputies Urban and Chad Teets. After three drug sales the go ahead was given to take Jackson into custody. Det. Marocco stated that as the Deputies approached Jackson he fled, running into the house.

Actions

I instructed Sgt Hankamp to respond to the hospital to check on the status of Jackson. I spoke to Det. Marocco as to the investigation with Jackson. Det. Marocco stated that Jackson was a 'release pending', due to the fact the narcotics would have to be sent to the crime lab prior to submitting for a warrant.

Additional

At 1748hours Sgt Hankamp contacted me via cell phone. He advised that he arrived at St. Joseph ER to check on the suspect, Jackson. Jackson had lost his pulse and CPR was in progress. At this time I responded to the hospital, arriving at 6pm. At this time I alerted Commander Dieter Heren to the situation.

At 6:20pm we were advised by hospital staff that the suspect was pronounced dead. This information was passed along to Commander Heren. Family members began to arrive to the hospital.

Dr. Keenan Bora was the attending physician, and made the request for the Medical Examiner investigator. At 6:45pm Dr. Bora then went to meet with the mother of Jackson to deliver the death notification. At 1900hours Commander Heren notified me that the Michigan State Police would be investigating the case. At this time we continued to provide security at the hospital and to the body of Stanley Jackson.

At approximately 2000hours I responded to the Sheriff Office Main station to meet with Commander Heren.

D/ Sgt's Jim Bundshub and Robert Weimer from the Michigan State Police arrived to handle the investigation.

Status
Closed.

I affirm the above information is true and correct

00366 - Trester, Mike

OIC name/or initials and badge#

EVIDENCE LIST

Incident No. 1000005966.13

Agency Washtenaw Co Sheriff

ITEM	NEEDED	IN-FILE	COMMENTS
Audio/Video Tape and Transcripts	()	()	
Autopsy Report	()	()	
BAC/Blood/Semen	()	()	
Ballistics/Bullets	()	()	
Chain of Evidence List	()	()	
Clothing/Shoes	()	()	
Confession (written, audio, video)	()	()	
Controlled Substance (Tox Report)	()	()	
Criminal History	()	()	
CSC Kit	()	()	
Diagram Map	()	()	
Finger/Foot Prints	()	()	
Hair/Fiber	()	()	
Hospital/Medical Records	()	()	
Photographs/Slides	()	()	
Weapons	()	()	
Witness Statements	()	()	
CERTIFIED RECORDS	()	()	
SOS			
Convictions	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE	()	()	
VICTIM PROPERTY	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	

Officer in charge_____
Date_____
Phone No.

The Prosecuting Attorney's Office certifies that (*) property belonging to the crime victim must be retained by the Law Enforcement Agency for trial purposes in lieu of photograph or other means of memorialization pursuant to 1985 PA 87

Assistant Prosecutor_____
Date

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734-971-8400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
PROSECUTION REPORT

Event	Offense(s): C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency4801 - Resisting Officer	Incident No. (Case Number) 1000005966.14
	Date of Offense 8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Location of Offense 8707 HEATHER DR

Request	Action Requested
	1. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest Warrant 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Injunction 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Search Warrant 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Forfeiture 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Padlock 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Other
BRIEF SUMMARY OF OFFENSES: (Title/Summary)	

INFORMATION:

On the above date and time I was working in my office at the Sheriff Substation #2. I monitored the radio traffic during this time and knew Sgt Hankamp was responding to the scene. I was also aware there was a taser deployment. At approximately 1750hrs I was notified by Lt. Trester who informed me the medical staff at St. Joe's was performing CPR on the suspect in this incident. Receiving this information I responded from station #2 to St. Joe's hospital and met with Lt. Trester.

I was informed by Lt. Trester that the subject was now deceased. I arrived at the hospital at 1825hrs. During my time at St. Joe's I made sure either myself or other deputies stood by the entry door of the deceased to ensure no other subjects went in the room until the medical examiner investigator arrived. At 1845hrs I was informed the family had been notified by the hospital of the death of Mr. Jackson. At 1900hrs I was informed by Lt. Trester that the Michigan State Police would be handling the investigation. At 1910hrs, MEI Keith Johnson arrived on scene and was informed who would be handling the investigation. At 1930hrs I contact Sgt Lisa King and informed her to collect all the VHS tapes of the deputies and begin to make copies for the Michigan State Police and WCSO future internal investigation. From this point I stood by the scene with deputies until D/Sgt Jim Bundshuh arrived at the hospital to take over the investigation and meet with the MEI. D/Sgt Bundshuh arrived on scene of St. Joe's hospital at approximately 2140hrs.

While at the hospital I did speak with Pearl Jackson (mother of deceased) #480-9081/cell 262-6502 and provided her my business card as a point of contact for WCSO. I also informed her that MSP would be handling the investigation into the death of her son.

FOLLOW UP INFORMATION

Upon completion at the hospital I responded to station #2 to complete my report. I departed the hospital at shortly after 2200hrs. I was also requested to retrieve all radio traffic from this incident. I retrieved all known radio traffic of this incident and provided a copy to Lt. Trester to have turned over to MSP.

SUMMARY OF DEPUTIES INVOLVED IN THIS INCIDENT:

Responded to Heather Drive:

Urban
Mercure
Farmer
Krings
Reich
Saydak
Smith
Stuck/McDonagh
Hankamp
Vantuyl

Maracco

Assisted at St. Joes Hospital with security

Guynes

McMullen

Saydak

Smith

Stuck/Mcdonagh

Trester

Anuszkiewicz

DISPOSITION:

Information turned over to Lt Trester to be forwarded to MSP

STATUS: Closed

I affirm the above information is true and correct

00284 - Anuszkiewicz, James

OIC name/or initials and badge#

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734-771-8400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
PROSECUTION REPORT

Event	Offense(s): C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency4801 - Resisting Officer	Incident No. (Case Number) 1000005966.15
	Date of Offense 8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Location of Offense 8707 HEATHER DR

Request	Action Requested
	1. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest Warrant 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Injunction 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Search Warrant 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Forfeiture 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Padlock 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Other

BRIEF SUMMARY OF OFFENSES: (Title/Summary)

Information:

On today's date I was contacted by Sergeant Armstrong by cell phone when I called in service. Sergeant Armstrong updated me on the above incident. Sgt. Hankamp advised over the radio for all Deputies involved in the incident to take their video tapes out of their vehicles and replace them with a new one for the remainder of the shift.

Action Taken:

I responded to St. Joe Hospital where many Deputies were assisting with security. I removed all VHS tapes, from the listed vehicles and replaced them with blank video tapes. I took all tapes to Station #2.

Vehicles/Tapes removed at the Hospital:

Deputy Saydak	Vehicle # 69	Tape #8883 (Was at the scene)
Deputy Smith	Vehicle #67	Tape #861 (Was at the scene, audio was not on)
Deputy Guynes	Vehicle #57	Tape #338 (Was not at the scene)
Deputy Stuck/McDonagh	Vehicle #81	Digital (Was at the scene)
Deputy VanTuyt	Vehicle #77	Digital (Was at the scene)

Tapes received at Station #2:

Deputy Krings	Tape #865 (Was at the scene)
Deputy Reich	Tape #325 (Was at the scene, video not activated)
Deputy Urban	Tape #7345 (Was at the scene)
Deputy Mercure	Tape #7485 (Was at the scene, video not activated)
Deputy Farmer	Digital (Was at the scene)

While at Station #2 I copied the above videos which were activated at the scene. They were copied to DVD's. Two copies of each video were made. One copy for WCSO, and the second for MSP. All copies were turned over to LT. Trester.

Evidence:

The following tapes have been logged into property at Station #1.

Video	8883	Saydak
Video	865	Krings
Video	861	Smith
Video	7345	Urban
Video	7485	Mercure
Video	325	Reich
Video	338	Guynes

EVIDENCE LISTIncident No. **1000005966.14**Agency **Washtenaw Co Sheriff**

ITEM	NEEDED	IN-FILE	COMMENTS
Audio/Video Tape and Transcripts	()	()	
Autopsy Report	()	()	
BAC/Blood/Semen	()	()	
Ballistics/Bullets	()	()	
Chain of Evidence List	()	()	
Clothing/Shoes	()	()	
Confession (written, audio, video)	()	()	
Controlled Substance (Tox Report)	()	()	
Criminal History	()	()	
CSC Kit	()	()	
Diagram Map	()	()	
Finger/Foot Prints	()	()	
Hair/Fiber	()	()	
Hospital/Medical Records	()	()	
Photographs/Slides	()	()	
Weapons	()	()	
Witness Statements	()	()	
CERTIFIED RECORDS	()	()	
SOS			
Convictions	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE	()	()	
CRIMINAL PROPERTY	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	

Officer in charge_____
Date_____
Phone No.

The Prosecuting Attorney's Office certifies that (*) property belonging to the crime victim must be retained by the Law Enforcement Agency for trial purposes in lieu of photograph or other means of memorialization pursuant to 1985 PA 87

Assistant Prosecutor_____
Date

Dispo: All VHS tapes were logged into the evidence room.

I affirm the above information is true and correct

00425 - King, Lisa

OIC name/or initials and badge#

EVIDENCE LIST

Incident No. 1000005966.15

Agency Washtenaw Co Sheriff

ITEM	NEEDED	IN-FILE	COMMENTS
Audio/Video Tape and Transcripts	()	()	
Autopsy Report	()	()	
BAC/Blood/Semen	()	()	
Ballistics/Bullets	()	()	
Chain of Evidence List	()	()	
Clothing/Shoes	()	()	
Confession (written, audio, video)	()	()	
Controlled Substance (Tox Report)	()	()	
Criminal History	()	()	
CSC Kit	()	()	
Diagram Map	()	()	
Finger/Foot Prints	()	()	
Hair/Fiber	()	()	
Hospital/Medical Records	()	()	
Photographs/Slides	()	()	
Weapons	()	()	
Witness Statements	()	()	
CERTIFIED RECORDS	()	()	
SOS			
Convictions	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE	()	()	
12 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427			
VICTIM PROPERTY	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	
	()	()	

Officer in charge_____
Date_____
Phone No.

The Prosecuting Attorney's Office certifies that (*) property belonging to the crime victim must be retained by the Law Enforcement Agency for trial purposes in lieu of photograph or other means of memorialization pursuant to 1985 PA 87

Assistant Prosecutor_____
Date

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

1

Page 1 of 7

Case No. 1000005962
Report No. 1000005962.1
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Subject: 5503 - Drugs - (Other) Prescription

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/20/2010 7:17:18 PM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	01805 - Teets, Chad	01805 - Teets, Chad	
Agency City/Township	16 - Superior Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 3:18:56 PM	Assisted By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:32:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike	01793 - Urban, Sean	
Cr Between		Approved On	8/21/2010 3:19:04 PM	Agency Assisted	
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike		
Location	Deering St&stephens Dr	Related Cases			
CSZ	SUPERIOR TWP, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Census/Geo Code		Excp. Clear Reason		Call for Service #	
Jurisdiction		Excp. Clear Date		100039812	
Grid		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff		
Sector		Report Type	Arrest Report		
Map	0 - N/A	Division	Patrol		
Call Source	Field Initiated	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Traveling					
Cross Street					
Means					
Motive					

Report Narrative

Patrol Information:

On 8-20-2010, I was on patrol in Superior Twp during the afternoon shift. I was wearing a department class B uniform and driving fully marked patrol vehicle 66 (designated 331).

Detail:

Deputy Urban and I were assisting LАWNET with a narcotics investigation originating at 8707 Heather Dr. Detective Marocco (LАWNET) had positioned himself in an unmarked vehicle on Heather Dr and was conducting surveillance on the residence. I had positioned myself in the area to conduct a traffic stop if a narcotics sale was observed.

History at 8707 Heather Dr:

On 7-21-2010, I received an email from a Superior Township official which enclosed information regarding multiple citizen complaints. The email stated that this official had received multiple complaints at 8707 Heather Dr. It stated that the subject in question was Stanley Jackson who has an extensive criminal record. The email advised that this address is Jackson's mother's residence. The concerned citizen advised that Jackson pulls up in the driveway and within minutes, other vehicles pull up and narcotics sales occur. Additional information was provided stating that Jackson was also driving a blue, older model, four door Lincoln with a partial vinyl top. He was also observed driving a black Pontiac Grand Am and a Lincoln Navigator or Ford Explorer.

On 8-3-2010, I received an email from a Superior Township official which enclosed a citizens concern with suspicious activity. The email indicated that young men were gathering around the garage at 8707 Heather Dr almost everyday. The citizen indicated that they did not believe that these individuals resided there. They also stated that a vehicle would park in the driveway (black Ford SUV or an older black Pontiac Grand Am) and then other subjects would stop in for a few minutes and then leave. The citizen indicated that these groups would sometimes become quite loud.

Assignment:

I am currently assigned as a Community Oriented Police Services officer which is directly assigned to the MacArthur Blvd area. My proactive patrols often take me into the Washington Square area which includes this address. During these patrols, I have on multiple occasions, observed Jackson

0073

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005962
Report No. 1000005962.1
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

2

Page 2 of 7

at this address with several different vehicles backed into the driveway (either a black over tan Ford Explorer, a black Pontiac Grand Am or a blue Lincoln four door with a partial vinyl top). I have also observed Jackson (while on foot) making contact with numerous vehicles that were parked in front of that address. These contacts are often short in time.

Information:

Due to the received complaints and observations, Detective Marocco was forwarded all of the listed information. Within approximately the last 30 days, Detective Marocco and I have had multiple conversations regarding this information and potential methods to address this issue.

Observations by Detective Marocco:

While Det Marocco was conducting surveillance 8707 Heather Dr, he observed a Maroon Buick Rendezvous which parked in front of 8707 Heather Dr. This vehicle was occupied by one B/M and bearing MI plate CBD1086. Marocco observed Jackson walking up to this vehicle in which he (Jackson) reached down into his crotch area and removed a brown plastic bag. Marocco observed this bag as it was removed and given to the B/M driver. The B/M driver was observed taking the brown plastic bag and then placing the bag down toward his waist line.

Marocco provided me this information as it was occurring, via TX.

Marocco advised that the Buick Rendezvous had left the address and was proceeding W/B on Heather Dr and then turned N/B on MacArthur Blvd.

Observation:

As I proceeded S/B on MacArthur near Deering, I observed the listed vehicle and turned N/B behind it.

Traffic Stop:

The vehicle proceeded E/B onto Deering where I subsequently initiated a traffic stop. As I made contact with the driver (sole occupant, later identified as Regervin Errol Brown) Deputy Urban arrived on scene to assist me. I requested Brown's license, registration and proof of insurance in which he provided all requested documentation.

While speaking with Brown, I detected a strong odor of fresh marijuana coming from within the vehicle.

Action:

I requested that Brown exit the vehicle where he was immediately detained (c/d/I). I escorted Brown to the front of my patrol vehicle and noted that still detected a strong odor of marijuana coming from his person. I lifted Brown's shirt and observed that he had a large bulge in the crotch area of his shorts and a small piece of brown plastic bag protruding from within the top of his underwear. Within his underwear I located a brown plastic Kroger's bag which contained multiple clear plastic baggies that contained a green leafy plant material (suspected marijuana). I also located an orange prescription bottle full of white pills (label had been removed).

The suspected marijuana and prescription pill bottle were immediately confiscated.

A search of Brown's person was conducted with NO other prohibited items located.

Vehicle Disposition:

An inventory was conducted on the listed vehicle and subsequently impounded. The correlating impound sheet was completed and forwarded to records.

Transportation:

Brown was transported to the Station 1 DB Interview area in which Deputy Marocco conducted an

0074

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005962
 Report No. 1000005962.1
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

3

Page 3 of 7

interview. Brown was then TOT the WCJ booking personnel without incident.

Evidence:

-Suspected Marijuana: 1 softball sized baggie, 1 baseball sized baggie, 1 golfball sized baggie
 -Prescription Medication: 60 white capsule shaped pills within an orange prescription bottle
 TOT Detective Marocco.

Criminal Charges:

Charges will be filed via LAWNET, case #LWN-278-10

Disposition:

Report submitted and impound sheet forwarded to records.

Status:

TOT LAWNET.

Offense Detail: 5503 - Drugs - (Other) Prescription

Offense Description	5503 - Drugs - (Other) Prescription		
IBR Code	90Z - All Other Offenses	Location Type	13 - Highway/Road/Street/Alley
IBR Group	B	Offense Completed?	Yes
Crime Against		Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)
Offense File Class	55000 - HEALTH AND SAFETY	Domestic Violence	No
PACC		Tools Used	
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Offense Detail: 3560 - Marijuana -Sell

Offense Description	3560 - Marijuana -Sell		
IBR Code	35A - Drug/narcotic Violations	Location Type	13 - Highway/Road/Street/Alley
IBR Group	A	Offense Completed?	Yes
Crime Against	SO	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)
Offense File Class	35001 - VIOLATION OF CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE ACT	Domestic Violence	No
PACC		Tools Used	
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity	P - Possessing/Concealing		
Force Level			
Weapons			

Arrestee A1: BROWN, REGERVIN ERROL

Arrestee Number A1
 Name BROWN, REGERVIN ERROL

DOB 1/4/1979
 Age 31

Place of Birth
 SSN 380-08-2676

C075

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005962
 Report No. 1000005962.1
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

4

Page 4 of 7

Aliases	Sex	M - Male	DLN	B650734234012
Alt(s)	Race	B - Black	DL State	MI - Michigan
	Ethnicity	U - Unknown	DL Country	USA - United States of America
Address	HL	5' 1"	Occupation/Grade	
CSZ	WL	152	Employer/School	
	Eye Color	BRO - Brown	Employer Address	
MO	Hair Color	BLK - Black	Employer CSZ	
	Hair Style		Res. County	WASHTENAW
Attire	Hair Length		Res. Country	USA - United States of America
Habitual Offender Status	Facial Hair		Resident Status	C - Resides in the County but not the community where the offense occurred
	Complexion			
	Build			
	Teeth			

Phone/Fax
 Type

Description

Supplemental IDs

Type
 Legal Characteristics

ID Number

ID Issuer

Name

Descriptor

Description

Arrest No. 1635
 Arrest Type T - Taken Into Custody
 FBI No. 679532FB6
 Criminal Tracking Number CTN
 Transaction Control Number TCN
 Person Control Number PCN

Arrested For 5503 - Drugs - (Other) Prescription
 3560 - Marijuana - Sell

State No. 1925892E
 Armed With 01 - Unarmed
 MUC Clearance N - Not Applicable
 MUC Clearance
 Prev. Suspect No.
 Notified Name

Count
 Fingerprints
 Photos
 Miranda Read
 Miranda Waived
 Number of Warrants

Booked On
 Booked Location
 Released Location
 Released On
 Released By
 Release Reason
 Held For

Date/Time Arrested 8/20/2010 4:35:00 PM
 Arrest Location DEERING & MACARTHUR

Arrest Notes

Detention Name

Property Description Item 1: 3501 - Automobile/Car/Vehicle (not Stolen Or Recovered) 5403 - 07 BUICK RENDEZVOUS

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005962
 Report No. 1000005962.1
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

5

Page 5 of 7

Item No. 1
 Property Category 3501 - Automobile/Car/Vehicle (not Stolen
 Or Recovered) 5403
 Property Class 03
 IIR Type 03 - Automobiles
 ICR Type V - Other Vehicle (not Stolen or
 Recovered)
 Status X - Impounded

Count 1
 Value
 Manufacturer BUICK
 Model RENDEZVOUS
 Serial No. 3G5DA03L47S523617
 License No. CBD1086
 Color MAR - Maroon or Burgundy
 Description 07 BUICK RENDEZVOUS
 Vehicle Year 2007
 Body Style
 State
 License Year 10/7/2010

Recovered Date/Time

Owner

Disposition IMPOUNDED

Evidence Tag

Alert(s)

Evidence Recovered By

Evidence Recovered From

Evidence Location

Drug Type

Drug Quantity

Drug Measure

Property Notes

Property Description Item 2: 1910 - Marijuana 5410 - 3 BAGGIES OF SUSPECTED MARIJUANA

0077

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005962
 Report No. 1000005962.1
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48106
 734 971-8400

6

Page 5 of 7

Item No. 2
 Property Category 1910 - Marijuana 5410
 Property Class 10
 IIR Type 10 - Drugs/Narcotics
 UCR Type K - Miscellaneous
 Status C - Confiscated In Drug,
 Forgery/Counterfeiting, Or Gambling
 Count 1
 Value
 Manufacturer
 Model
 Serial No.
 License No.
 Color
 Description 3 BAGGIES OF SUSPECTED MARIJUANA
 Vehicle Year
 Body Style
 State
 License Year

Recovered Date/Time

Owner A1 - BROWN, REGERVIN-ERROL
 Disposition TOT LOWNET

Evidence Tag

Alert(s)

Evidence Recovered By

Evidence Recovered From

Evidence Location

Drug Type 05 - Marijuana
 Drug Quantity 3
 Drug Measure DU - Dose Units/Items

Property Notes

Property Description Item 3: 2497 - Prescription Drugs 5488 - 60 PILLS OF PRESCRIPTION MEDICATION

Item No. 3
 Property Category 2497 - Prescription Drugs 5488
 Property Class 88
 IIR Type 77 - Other
 UCR Type K - Miscellaneous
 Status C - Confiscated In Drug,
 Forgery/Counterfeiting, Or Gambling
 Count 1
 Value 60
 Manufacturer
 Model
 Serial No.
 License No.
 Color
 Description 60 PILLS OF PRESCRIPTION
 MEDICATION
 Vehicle Year

0078

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005962
Report No. 1000005962.1
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

7

Page 7 of 7

Body Style

State

License Year

Recovered Date/Time

Owner

Disposition

Evidence Tag

Alt(s)

Evidence Recovered By

Evidence Recovered From

Evidence Location

Drug Type

Drug Quantity

Drug Measure

Property Notes

A1 - BROWN, REGERVIN ERROL
TOT LAWNET

0079

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.1
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

1

Page 1 of 10

Subject: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/20/2010 11:11:04 PM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	01793 - Urban, Sean	01793 - Urban, Sean	
Agency City/Township	16 - Superior Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 4:30:35 AM	Assisted By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike	Agency Assisted	
Or Between	8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Approved On	8/21/2010 4:31:00 AM		
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike		
Location	8707 Heather Dr	Related Cases			
CSZ	SUPERIOR TWP, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Census/Gen Code		Excp. Clear Reason		Call for Service #	100039829
Jurisdiction		Excp. Clear Date			
Grid		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff		
Sector		Report Type	Arrest Report		
Map	0 - N/A	Division	Patrol		
Call Source	Telephone	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Traveling					
Cross Street					
Means					
Motive					

Report Narrative

Information:

On August 20, 2010 at approximately 5:00PM, several WCSO Deputies and I provided assistance to Detective Marocco (LAWNET) with an investigation. On that date and time I was traveling in fully marked WCSO patrol unit number 62, wearing an approved class "B" uniform.

Prior to the assistance provided, Detective Marocco related that he would be conducting surveillance at 8707 Heather Dr. Detective Marocco was conducting surveillance in attempt to identify drug activity specifically at the residence. Prior to Detective Marocco's investigation, Superior Twp officials also advised WCSO Station No. 6 Deputies that the township had received several complaints by citizens in the area of 8707 Heather Dr reference drug activity at the residence.

Detective Marocco advised that he would be utilizing my assistance as a traffic vehicle, conducting traffic stops and making contact with the suspect identified as Stanley Hugh Jackson JR. While holding a traffic point at Macarthur Blvd and Heather Dr, Detective Marocco requested for my assistance by radio. At that time, Detective Marocco requested that I make direct contact with two (2) subjects located in the driveway of 8707 Heather Dr reference the activity observed. At that time, I responded to the location. Deputy Mercure was following behind my patrol unit from Macarthur and Heather, as Detective Marocco proceeded toward the location from his surveillance point.

8707 Heather Dr Contact: (Officer Arrival)

As I proceeded toward 8707 Heather Dr, I observed Stanley Hugh Jackson JR and another unknown B/M standing in the drive way of the residence. Both subjects' were making observations of Detective Marocco as he proceeded toward the subjects in the unmarked surveillance vehicle. The subject's redirected their attention toward my patrol unit as I parked the vehicle at the end of the drive way of 8707 Heather Dr. As I exited fully marked WCSO patrol unit number 62, both subjects observed my officer presents as I proceeded out of the vehicle wearing a class "B" uniform.

Approach and Observations:

As I proceeded up the drive way toward the subjects, Jackson immediately grabbed his waste band and started backing away toward the open garage. At that time, I gave a loud verbal command to Jackson to "STOP".

0080

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.1
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

2

Page 2 of 10

Subject's Action: (Active Resistance)

Continuing toward Jackson, Jackson then turned toward the open attached garage and began running toward the interior garage door entry to the residence holding his waste band. I gave several loud verbal commands to Jackson again to "STOP" and further advised that he would be tasered, as he continued into the residence holding his waste band.

Jackson continued into the residence opening a screen door and unsuccessfully attempted to shut the main entry door as I continued after Jackson in hot pursuit. Being in close proximity to Jackson, he continued through the kitchen and proceeded toward the living room. Jackson was screaming unrecognizable statements as he faced away from my position with his hands still near his waste band. I continued giving Jackson verbal commands to "Stop".

Officer Action:

As Jackson proceeded through the kitchen toward the living room, Jackson stopped near the living room and attempted to turn toward my direction. As Jackson turned toward my position, I feared that he may have brandished a deadly weapon from his waste band. At that point, I discharged the taser device that was un-holstered as I proceeded after Jackson as he entered the residence (Intermediate Control). The device deployed successfully as Jackson fell to the kitchen floor. At that time, I continued verbal commands to Jackson in attempt to successfully detain him. I then grabbed hold of Jackson's arm as he lay on his side screaming for handcuffing. The subject continued to hold his arms tight near the front of his body as he received the effects of the taser (Active Resistance).

At that time, Deputy Mercure entered the residence in attempt to provide assistance. I continued to gain control of Jackson's right arm as his body still felt tense from the taser device. As Jackson's muscles began to un-tense, Deputy Mercure was able to place his handcuff on the right hand. Deputy Mercure then advised dispatch that the taser device was deployed and requested for HVA. Jackson began spitting up and making unrecognizable statements as he stared straight ahead without eye movement. Deputy Mercure held the handcuff attached to the right arm, as I secured a handcuff on Jackson's left arm.

As Jackson began to un-tense, Jackson attempted to turn over from his back to his stomach. Deputy Mercure and I held the handcuffs as we attempted to assist Jackson turn over. Once Jackson was on his stomach, Jackson attempted to actively resist our efforts. Jackson attempted several times to pull away from Deputy Mercure as we attempted to apply handcuffs.

Active Resistance:

While continuing our attempt to apply handcuffs, Jackson physically started to pull away as he attempted to get off the kitchen floor. Deputy Mercure and I held each arm and continued using muscling techniques to hold Jackson to the floor. Jackson continued physically resisting Deputy Mercure and I as we continued to muscle Jackson's arms away from his body in attempt to successfully handcuff Jackson. Jackson continued resisting by holding his arms close to his body. Jackson continued screaming unrecognizable statements as he resisted our actions. As Jackson continued to wrestle away from us, Jackson was "Drive Stunned" by Deputy Mercure's taser device (Intermediate Control). The device seemed to have no effect and Jackson continued resisting our efforts, as Deputy Reich and Deputy Farmer entered the residence to provide assistance.

At that time Deputy Mercure and I attempted to muscle Jackson's left arm behind his back. Deputy Farmer attempted to take control of Jackson's right arm, while Deputy Reich controlled Jackson's legs to reduce movement. After unsuccessfully gaining control, I applied a "Drive Stun" with my taser device to Jackson's mid-back section (Intermediate Control). Again the taser appeared to have no effect on Jackson at that time. After securing my taser, Deputy Mercure and I successfully attached the left handcuff to the rear of Jackson's belt. Once secure, the right arm was then secured behind his back after struggling with his violent movements.

0081

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.1
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

3

Page 3 of 10

Deputy Farmer Action:

Deputy Farmer cleared the residence for officer safety, as Deputy Reich, Deputy Mercure, and I attempted to place Jackson in a seated position against the kitchen fridge. Jackson continued his aggressive movements, and continued to kick around on the kitchen floor. I also observed Jackson attempting to reach with his right hand toward the front of his person. I patted down the area of Jackson's reach for officer safety at that time.

Scene Observations:

While waiting for medical personnel to respond to scene, I observed two (2) sandwich bags containing a green leafy plant material located on the kitchen table. I also observed several cigars next to the sandwich bags on the table.

HVA/Superior Twp FD:

HVA Medical personnel and Superior Fire Department arrived on scene to provide medical assistance, and to remove the taser darts. Prior to HVA providing medical assistance, I searched Jackson for officer safety.

No. 108

-Tony Lyssiotis

-Lee French

Person Search:

While searching Jackson, I recovered a large amount of money in the left front pant pocket. After lifting up Jackson's shirt, I discovered a plastic sandwich bag in the waste band of his pants. After removing the plastic bag, I discovered the bag contained several white powdery chunks.

Evidence:

All recovered property was photographed and provided to Detective Marocco on scene.

Command Notification:

Sgt Hankamp was on scene and advised of the incident.

Jackson Transport:

Prior to Jackson being transported to St. Joseph's Hospital, Jackson continued struggling and spitting. Jackson spit hit me in the face as I attempted to record a clear photograph. Jackson was then transported by HVA to St. Joseph's Hospital.

Further Officer Action:

After completing photographs and providing evidence to Detective Marocco, Sgt Hankamp requested that I respond to St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Joseph's Hospital:

I made contact at St. Joseph's Hospital where I was directed to room No. 38. Upon entering, I observed that security had restrained Jackson to the hospital bed and they had removed Jackson's pants. As I entered the room, I made observations of Jackson's pants for further evidence. The medical professionals had already removed one dart from Jackson's person (Unknown Location of the Body). The second taser dart was observed on Jackson's hat on scene and removed by assisting officers. I requested to assist with removing the handcuffs that were still attached to Jackson's arms. At that time, St. Joseph's Hospital Security Personnel raised Jackson up and began removing the handcuffs without my assistance. As they held Jackson upright to remove the handcuffs, I observed that Jackson's eyes did not look normal, and partially rolled back. I advised medical personnel that I was unaware if Jackson swallowed any narcotics prior to my arrest, and advised that his eyes did not appear normal. An unknown medical professional advised that they gave him medication to relax Jackson. Security then provided me with both sets of handcuffs, and repositioned Jackson back on the hospital bed. Moments later after Sgt Hankamp responded to the

0082

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.1
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

4

Page 1 of 10

hospital, we observed several medical professionals working on Jackson. It appeared that Jackson was having medical difficulties at that time. Sgt Hankamp then notified command and advised them of Jackson's condition at the hospital.

Command Information:

WCSO Command advised that I return to station one, to complete report the generated report after St. Joseph's Hospital advised that Jackson had expired.

In-Car Video: (Provided to Sgt King)

Department Assigned Taser: (Provide to MSP for Investigation)

Disposition: Report Generated.

Status: Active.

Offense Detail: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Offense Description	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prom. Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used
PACC			
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Offense Detail: 4801 - Resisting Officer

Offense Description	4801 - Resisting Officer		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prom. Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used
PACC			
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Arrestee A2: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH Jr.

Arrestee Number	A2	DOB	2/24/1979	Place of Birth	
Name	JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH Jr.	Age	31	SSN	
Aliases		Sex	M - Male	DLN	J-250-777-319-143
Alias(s)		Race	B - Black	DL State	MI - Michigan
		Ethnicity	U - Unknown	DL Country	USA - United

0083

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.1
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

5

Page 8 of 10

Address 8707 HEATHER DR		HL 6' 0"	Occupation/Grade	States of America
CS#	Superior Twp, MI 48198	WT 252	Employer/School	
MO		Eye Color BRO - Brown	Employer Address	
Alt#		Hair Color BLK - Black	Employer CS#	
		Hair Style B - Braided	Res. County	
Habitual Offender Status		Hair Length M - Medium	Res. Country	WASHTENAW
		Facial Hair 05 - Goatee and Mustache	Resident Status	USA - United States of America
		Complexion MBR - Medium Brown		R - Resident of the community, city, or town where the offense occurred
		Build HVY - Heavy		
		Teeth 1 - Normal		

<u>Phone/Email</u> Type	Description
----------------------------	-------------

<u>Supplemental IDs</u> ID Type	ID Number	ID Issuer	Name
------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	------

<u>Physical Characteristics</u> Type	Descriptor	Description
-----------------------------------------	------------	-------------

Arrest No.	1636	Arrested For	4801 - Resisting Officer
Arrest Type	T - Taken Into Custody	Count	1
FBI No.		Fingerprints	
Criminal Tracking Number CTN		Photos	No
Transaction Control Number TCN		Miranda Read	
Person Control Number PCN		Miranda Waived	
State No.		Number of Warrants	
Armed With	01 - Unarmed	Juvenile Disposition	
Mult. Clearance	N - Not Applicable	Adult Present	
Mult. Clearance		Detention Name	
Offense		Arrest Location	
Prev. Suspect No.			
Notified Name			
Arrest Notes			

Booked On	
Booked Location	
Released Location	
Released On	
Released By	
Release Reason	
Hold For	
Date/Time Arrested	8/20/2010 5:10:00 PM

Property Description Item 1: 1312 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427 - In-Car Video Tape No. 7345

0084

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.1
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

6

Page 6 of 10

Item No. 1
 Property Category 1312 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427
 Property Class 27
 IIR Type 27 - Recordings-Audio/Visual
 UCR Type F - TV's, Radios, Stereos, Etc...
 Status E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)

Count 1
 Value
 Manufacturer
 Model
 Serial No. 7345
 License No.
 Color BLK - Black
 Description In-Car Video Tape No. 7345
 Vehicle Year
 Body Style
 State
 License Year

Recovered Date/Time

Owner

Disposition

Provided to WCSO

Evidence Tag

Airt(s)

Evidence Recovered By

Evidence Recovered From

Evidence Location

Drug Type

Drug Quantity

Drug Measure

Property Notes

Property Description Item 2: 3706 - Discharge Device - Taser, Etc. 5488 - Taser Information

0085

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.1
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

7

Page 7 of 10

Item No. 2
 Property Category 3706 - Discharge Device - Taser, Etc. 5488
 Property Class 88
 IIR Type 77 - Other
 ICR Type K - Miscellaneous
 Status E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)

Count 1
 Value
 Manufacturer
 Model
 Serial No. x00-442196
 License No.
 Color BLK - Black
 Description Taser Information
 Vehicle Year
 Body Style
 State
 License Year

Recovered Date/Time

Owner

Disposition Provided to MSP

Evidence Tag

Alert(s)

Evidence Recovered By

Evidence Recovered From

Evidence Location

Drug Type

Drug Quantity

Drug Measure

Property Notes Discharge Device H07-623042 /H09-1298377

Property Description Item 3: 1910 - Marijuana 5410 - Marijuana

0086

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.1
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

8

Page 8 of 10

Item No. 3
 Property Category 1910 - Marijuana 5410
 Property Class 10
 IIR Type 10 - Drugs/Narcotics
 UCR Type K - Miscellaneous
 Status C - Confiscated In Drug,
 Forgery/Counterfeiting, Or Gambling

Count 1
 Value
 Manufacturer
 Model
 Serial No.
 License No.
 Color GRN - Green
 Description Marijuana
 Vehicle Year
 Body Style
 State
 License Year

Recovered Date/Time

Owner

Disposition Provided to LAWNET

Evidence Tag

Alert(s)

Evidence Recovered By

Evidence Recovered From

Evidence Location

Drug Type 05 - Marijuana
 Drug Quantity 1
 Drug Measure DU - Dose Units/Items

Property Notes

Property Description Item 4: 1902 - Cocaine 5410 - Cocaine Located on Subject

0087

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

9

Page 9 of 10

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.1
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Item No. 4
Property Category 1902 - Cocaine 5410
Property Class 10
ISR Type 10 - Drugs/Narcotics
OCR Type K - Miscellaneous
Status C - Confiscated In Drug,
Forgery/Counterfeiting, Or Gambling

Count 1
Value
Manufacturer
Model
Serial No.
License No.
Color WHI - White
Description Cocaine Located on Subject
Vehicle Year
Body Style
State
License Year

Recovered Date/Time
Owner
Disposition Provided to LAWNET
Evidence Tag
Art(s)
Evidence Recovered By
Evidence Recovered From
Evidence Location

Drug Type 02 - Cocaine
Drug Quantity 1
Drug Measure DU - Dose Units/Items

Property Notes

Property Description Item 5: 2102 - Bills/Money - Misc./Assorted 5420 - Money Located on Subject

Item No. 5
Property Category 2102 - Bills/Money - Misc./Assorted 5420
Property Class 20
ISR Type 20 - Money
OCR Type A - Currency, Notes, Etc...
Status C - Confiscated In Drug,
Forgery/Counterfeiting, Or Gambling

Count 1
Value
Manufacturer
Model
Serial No.
License No.
Color GRN - Green
Description Money Located on Subject
Vehicle Year
Body Style

0088

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.1
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

10

Page 10 of 10

State

License Year

Recovered Date/Time

Owner

Dispositor

Evidence Tag

Alert(s)

Evidence Recovered By

Evidence Recovered From

Evidence Location

Drug Type

Drug Quantity

Drug Measure

Property Notes

Provided to LAWNET

0089

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

1

Page 1 of 5

Subject: **C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency**

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/20/2010 11:49:04 PM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	00746 - Mercure, Thomas	00746 - Mercure, Thomas	
Agency City/Township	16 - Superior Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 4:30:48 AM	Assisted By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike	Agency Assisted	
Or Between	8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Approved On	8/21/2010 4:31:16 AM	Call for Service #	
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike		
Location	8707 HEATHER DR	Related Cases			
CSZ	Superior Twp, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Census/Geo Code		Excp. Clear Reason			
Jurisdiction		Excp. Clear Date			
Grid		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff		
Sector		Report Type	Arrest Report		
Map		Division	Patrol		
Call Source	Telephone	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Traveling					
Cross Street					
Means					
Motive					

Report Narrative

**INFORMATION:
INFORMATION:**

On Friday, August 20, 2010 Dep. Teets and Dep. Urban were working with LAWNET on a detail. At 1650 hours Dep. Teets called for back-up on a traffic stop on Deering St. near Stephens Dr. in Superior Twp.

I responded directly to this location in WCSO patrol car 022 wearing the WCSO Class "B" uniform.

Upon arrival at this location, Dep. Teets was secure. He then quickly briefed me that there was an additional suspect at 8707 Heather Dr. in Superior Twp. and asked if I would assist Dep. Urban at this location. It was my understanding that LAWNET Det. Marocco was conducting surveillance at this location at this time and calling out vehicles to be stopped.

I and Dep. Urban mustered at MacArthur Blvd. and Heather Dr. and then were directed in by Det. Marocco.

OFFICER ARRIVAL:

I arrived at 8707 Heather coming from the west. I followed behind Dep. Urban who was in a fully marked patrol vehicle and wearing a Class "B" uniform. I was driving fully marked patrol car 022, also wearing the Class "B" uniform.

Det. Marocco was in the immediate area in plain-clothes driving an unmarked vehicle.

APPROACH AND OBSERVATION:

As we approached 8707 Heather Dr. there were two African-American males at the end of the driveway near the sidewalk, both wearing white T-shirts. There was also a large blue sedan parked in the driveway.

As we closed in on this location, one subject started running to the house, and the other started to

0090

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.2
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

2

Page 2 of 8

walk toward the street.

Dep. Urban immediately pursued the suspect running to the house; I made initial contact with the second subject who walked toward the street giving him loud verbal commands to get on the ground.

As I did this, Det. Marocco approached the scene and told me he would control this subject. I then ran into the house to assist Dep. Urban.

While running to the house I heard Det. Marocco identify himself as the police to the subject at the road.

I entered the house and finding the subject on his back on the kitchen floor, with his arms held up, fists clinched. Dep. Urban was giving loud, clear and concise instructions for the subject to roll onto his stomach. I saw Taser cartridge wire leads on the floor and it was clear to me that Dep. Urban deployed his Taser. I saw one of the leads on the subject's hat. I do not know where the other lead was.

SUBJECT ACTION/ DEPUTY ACTION:

The subject was displaying signs of muscle contractions. The subject was acting as if the Taser was still in operation but I could not hear the clicking of the Taser. Dep. Urban was NOT activating the Taser at this time.

The suspect was making grunting type sounds with his jaw clinched.

I was able to place a handcuff on his right wrist and Dep. Urban placed a separate set of handcuffs on his left wrist, we attempted to roll the subject onto his stomach but were unable to do so, with the subject still exhibiting signs of muscle lock.

The subject began to salivate and he was not blinking his eyes. His eyes appeared to be fixed and not tracking.

I was concerned the subject was in medical distress and notified WCSO dispatch to send an ambulance. I then followed that transmission by advising them to come with a priority response.

I spoke to the subject in a calm manner telling him he was going to be okay, and that an ambulance was on the way to assist him. I was trying to calm the subject and get him to control his excited breathing.

The subject began to improve his condition.

Dep. Urban and I were still attempting to secure the subject and I was concerned the subject would come out of his condition and be combative. We were unsuccessful in rolling the subject to his stomach to finish the handcuff procedure.

The subject gained control of himself and was attempting to pull his arms toward his stomach area. (Active Aggression) Both Dep. Urban and I still held the subject by the handcuffs. (Compliance Controls)

We struggled with the subject who was not complying with the commands to put his hands behind his back and pulling his arms forward. (Active Resistance)

We were able to place the subject on his back and continued struggle placing his arms behind him as he was attempting to reach toward his stomach. (Active Resistance) This caused concern if he

0091

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.2
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

3

Page 3 of 8

was attempting to gain a concealed weapon to assault us, continuing to actively fight and resist us.

I then unholstered my Taser. As I did Dep. Urban stated "Drive Stun" and he was able to remove the air cartridge from my Taser. I was also still holding onto the subject's right wrist. (Compliance Control)

I activated my Taser in the upper back on the right side. (Intermediate Control) It did not have an effect on the subject.

The struggle continued, with the subject still reaching for his beltline. (Active Resistance) Loud verbal commands were continuing. (Verbal Direction)

Dep. Farmer arrived on scene and began to assist.

We were rolling on the floor. Dep. Farmer gained control of the subject's right arm, as Dep. Urban and I began to bring his left arm behind his back. (Compliant Control)

I heard Dep. Farmer say something to the affect that the subject was biting. The subject was able to roll onto his back attempting to bring his hands to his front beltline. (Active Resistance)

For a second time I unholstered my Taser, with the air cartridge already disconnected. As I was going to activate the Taser the subject was rolled onto his stomach. I cannot recall if the subject was drive stunned at this time. The Taser was holstered, and I began to gain control of the subjects left arm. (Compliant Control)

Dep. Reich arrived and assisted with bringing the subject's left arm behind his back. (Compliant Control) I was able to handcuff his left arm to his leather belt behind his back.

Dep. Urban and Dep. Reich were controlling the subject as he was on his stomach from his left side. Dep. Farmer was controlling the subject's right arm.

I repositioned myself to the subject's right side and assisted Dep. Farmer and was able to handcuff the right arm to the handcuff on the subject left wrist.

The subject remained combative attempting to rotate around and roll on the floor. (Active Resistance) He was given directions to stop. He continued to attempt to reach his front beltline. (Active Resistance)

I attempted to calm him as he appeared to be in a panicked state. He was directed to lie on his side in an attempt to calm him.

Dep. Reich and Dep. Urban and I attempted to set the subject up against the refrigerator, while sitting on the floor, but the subject continued to twist and gyrate. (Active Resistance)

Dep. Urban searched the subject, finding a plastic bag with a white substance inside it inside the front of the subject's pants. Dep. Urban also located US currency in the subject's left front pant pocket. I searched the subjects leg and only noted what appeared to be a Department of Corrections tether on his ankle (I do not recall which ankle).

The subject was bleeding from the mouth, and while he was on the floor, he spat at me on three different occasions; blood and spit on my lower left trouser leg and my left boot. (Active Aggression)

During this time, additional WCSO units arrived on scene.

0092

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.2
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

4

Page 1 of 8

TREATMENT OF INJURIES/ TRANSPORT PROCEDURE:

HVA and Superior Twp. Fire Department entered the scene. The subject continued to be uncooperative.

The subject was bleeding from the mouth, and while he was on the floor, he spat at me on three different occasions; blood and spit on my lower left trouser leg and my left boot.

I advised the subject that these were paramedics that were here to assist him, this did not make a difference as he continued to twist around. (Active Resistance)

I asked the paramedics if they had some type of mask they could put on the subjects mouth due to his spitting. They placed what appeared to be an oxygen mask on the subject without the tubing connected, leaving an air hole.

The subject remained handcuffed and was lifted onto the HVA stretcher where he was placed on his back and strapped in.

Dep. Urban asked a paramedic to remove the mask from the subject so he could take a photograph, when the mask was removed the subject spat at Dep. Urban's face.

HVA then transported the subject out of the house.

This concluded my contact with the subject.

COMMAND OFFICER NOTIFICATION:

Sgt. Hankcamp and Lt. Trestler were on scene.

ADDITIONAL OBSERVATIONS:

On the kitchen table I saw plastic bags with what appeared to be marijuana.

Offense Detail: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Offense Description	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prior. Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Race/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used
PACG			
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Offense Detail: 4801 - Resisting Officer

Offense Description	4801 - Resisting Officer		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prior. Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Race/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	

0093

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.2
Report Date: 8/20/2010

5

Page 5 of 8

Offense File Class 48000 - OBSTRUCTING
POLICE

Domestic Violence No

Type Security

PACC

Tools Used

Local Code

Using

Criminal Activity

Force Level

Weapons

Property Description Item 6: 1312 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427 - IN-CAR VIDEO CASSETTE

0094

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

6

Page 6 of 8

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.2
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Item No. 6
 Property Category 1312 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427
 Property Class 27
 IFR Type 27 - Recordings-Audio/Visual
 UCR Type F - TV's, Radios, Stereos, Etc...
 Status E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)

Count 1
 Value
 Manufacturer
 Model
 Serial No. 07485
 License No.
 Color
 Description IN-CAR VIDEO CASSETTE
 Vehicle Year
 Body Style
 State
 License Year

Recovered Date/Time
 Owner
 Disposition
 Evidence Tag
 Alert(s)
 Evidence Recovered By
 Evidence Recovered From
 Evidence Location

Drug Type
 Drug Quantity
 Drug Measure

Property Notes The video cassette was turned over to Dep. Urban who then turned it over to Sgt. King.

Property Description Item 7: 3706 - Discharge Device - Taser, Etc. 5488 - Electro-Muscular Disruption Weapon

0095

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

7

Page 7 of 8

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.2
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Item No. 7
 Property Category 3706 - Discharge Device - Taser, Etc. 5488
 Property Class 88
 ICR Type 77 - Other
 UCR Type K - Miscellaneous
 Status E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)

Count 1
 Value
 Manufacturer Taser International
 Model X-26
 Serial No. X00-303574
 License No.
 Color BLK - Black
 Description Electro-Muscular Disruption Weapon
 Vehicle Year
 Body Style
 State
 License Year

Recovered Date/Time

Owner

Disposition

Evidence Tag

Alert(s)

Evidence Recovered By

Evidence Recovered From

Evidence Location

Drug Type

Drug Quantity

Drug Measure

Property Notes Taser was turned over to Commander Heren.

Property Description Item 8: 3706 - Discharge Device - Taser, Etc. 5488 - Taser Air Cartridge

Item No. 8
 Property Category 3706 - Discharge Device - Taser, Etc. 5488
 Property Class 88
 ICR Type 77 - Other
 UCR Type K - Miscellaneous
 Status E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)

Count 1
 Value
 Manufacturer Taser International
 Model
 Serial No. H07-625697
 License No.
 Color GRN - Green
 Description Taser Air Cartridge
 Vehicle Year
 Body Style

0096

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.2
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

8

Page 3 of 8

State

License Year

Recovered Date/Time

Owner

Disposition

Evidence Tag

Article(s)

Evidence Recovered By

Evidence Recovered From

Evidence Location

Drug Type

Drug Quantity

Drug Measure

Property Notes Air Cartridge was turned over to Cmdr. Heron.

0097

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.3
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

2

Page 2 of 3

between Jackson's head and his handcuffed arm. I was looking at Jackson and noticed that he was bringing his head toward my arm and observed Jackson opening his mouth and attempted to bite my arm. (ACTIVE AGGRESSION) Jackson brought his head down to my arm and touched his mouth to my skin, (ACTIVE AGGRESSION) I responded by delivering a quick jab with my left hand to the side of his jaw as a distraction to what he was attempting to do to me. (PHYSICAL CONTROL) After doing so I yelled at him something to the effect of, "don't bite". (VERBAL DIRECTION) I believed that Jackson was going to bite me and possibly inflict serious injury to my arm. As a result, Jackson turned his head and his attempt at biting me stopped.

I continued to hold on to the handcuff and was able to bring Jackson's arm half way down by his side and then another Deputy helped by bringing the same arm behind his back where Deputies were able to get Jackson secure in handcuffs. (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS)

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

I got up from the floor and asked if the house had been secured, Deputies advised, "no" that no one had searched the home yet for security purposes. Deputy Mercure and I searched the home for any other subjects hiding inside. The house was cleared with no other people occupying it.

MEDICAL TREATMENT:

At this point, Huron Valley Ambulance arrived on scene and attempted to medically evaluate Jackson. I then left the house and walked outside by my patrol vehicle. Jackson was taken away by Huron Valley Ambulance and transported to St. Joseph Hospital.

COMMAND NOTIFICATION:

Sgt. Hankamp was on scene.

DISPOSITION:

I cleared the scene continuing to take calls in Superior Township.

Offense Detail: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Offense Description	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prem. Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Bate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Severity
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used
PACC			
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Offense Detail: 4801 - Resisting Officer

Offense Description	4801 - Resisting Officer		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prem. Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Bate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	

0098

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.3
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

1

Page 1 of 3

Subject: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/21/2010 12:06:31 AM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	01775 - Farmer, Holly	01775 - Farmer, Holly	
Agency City/Township	16 - Superior Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 4:31:24 AM	Assisted By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike	Agency Assistant	
Or Between	8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Approved On	8/21/2010 4:31:31 AM		
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike		
Location	8707 HEATHER DR	Related Cases			
CSZ	Superior Twp, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Census/Geo Code		Excp. Clear Reason		Call for Service #	
Jurisdiction		Excp. Clear Date		100039829	
Grid		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff		
Sector		Report Type	Arrest Report		
Map		Division	Patrol		
Call Source	Telephone	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Traveling					
Cross Street					
Means					
Motive					

Report Narrative DISPATCH INFORMATION:

On 08/20/2010 at about 1650 hours, I was called to the area of Deering and Stephens to assist Deputies Urban and Teets on a traffic stop. While on scene, I heard over the radio that Deputies tazed a subject at the address of 8707 Heather Drive. I checked with Deputies on the traffic stop to see if everyone was secure and I advised them that I would be enroute to assist Deputies at the Heather Drive address.

ON SCENE/ARRIVAL:

Upon arrival to 8707 Heather Drive, I observed Lawnet Officer Mike Marocco standing by a patrol vehicle in plain clothes. Marocco advised that he was watching a subject in the backseat of the patrol vehicle and told me that both Mercure and Urban ran after a subject that ran from them in the driveway and into the house at 8707 Heather Drive. I immediately ran into the open garage and into the house which led to a kitchen and dining area. As I entered the house, I heard the sounds of struggling and the sound of a taser being deployed. After the taser stopped, I looked to see the subject, Stanley Jackson on the kitchen floor, Jackson continued to actively resist by kicking his legs and trying to get his arms under his body with Deputies on scene. (ACTIVE RESISTANCE) Since Jackson had not been searched it was a concern to me that Jackson may have had a weapon or contraband because he was trying to get his hands under his body. (ACTIVE RESISTANCE)

ACTION(S) TAKEN:

I ran over to Jackson and advised him to calm down and lie on his stomach. (OFFICER RESPONSE - PRESENCE/VERBAL DIRECTION) Jackson did not say anything and continued to actively resist by kicking his legs and trying to get his arms under him with officers. (ACTIVE RESISTANCE)

At one point, Jackson was lying on his stomach and had pulled his arm away from another Deputy who had put a handcuff on his wrist. (ACTIVE RESISTANCE) I looked to see the handcuff with an open bail and grabbed the handcuff which was on his right wrist. I did not let go and struggled to hold onto the handcuff for fear if I let go of the serrated edge of the open handcuff it could seriously injury myself or another officer. (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS) At one point, my arm was trapped in

0099

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.3
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

3

Page 3 of 3

Offense File Class 48000 - OBSTRUCTING
POLICE

Domestic Violence No

Type Security

PACC

Tools Used

Local Code

Using

Critical Activity

Force Level

Weapons

0100

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

1

Page 1 of 3

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.4
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Subject: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/21/2010 12:08:44 AM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	01360 - Reich, Dean	01793 - Urban, Sean	
Agency City/Township	16 - Superior Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 4:31:39 AM	Assisted By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike	Agency Assigning	
Or Between	8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Approved On	8/21/2010 4:31:51 AM		
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike		
Location	8707 HEATHER DR	Related Cases			
CSZ	Superior Twp, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Consent/Geo Code		Excp. Clear Reason		Call for Service #	
Unlabeled		Excp. Clear Date		100039829	
Grid		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff		
Sector		Report Type	Arrest Report		
Map		Division	Patrol		
Call Source	Telephone	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Traveling					
Cross Street					
Means					
Motive					

Report Narrative: DISPATCH INFORMATION:

On 08/20/2010 at approximately 1700 hrs I (Deputy Reich) working Ypsilanti Twp road patrol in a fully marked patrol vehicle # 89 while wearing the required class B uniform. I was traveling W/B on Clark Rd near Ford Blvd. I heard radio traffic on channel A stating that a Taser was deployed and HVA was requested non emergent to 8707 Heather.

ACTIONS TAKEN:

I responded to the scene of 8707 Heather to assist the Superior Twp. Deputies with the call. Upon arrival at the scene I saw Deputy Marocco who was standing out front of the residence. Dep. Marocco stated that the Deputies were inside the residence attempting to restrain a subject. I quickly made my way toward the residence through the open garage door and heard the Deputies inside yelling loud verbal commands to the subject (give me your hands, put your hands behind your back, quite resisting).

Upon entry into the kitchen area of the residence I saw Deputy Mecure, Deputy Urban, and Deputy Farmer actively struggling with the suspect later found to be Stanley Jackson (ACTIVE RESISTANCE). The Deputies were attempting to apply handcuffs to Jackson who was actively resisting (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS). Jackson was lying face down twisting and turning while pulling his arms away from the Deputies (ACTIVE RESISTANCE). Deputy Mercure and Dep. Urban were attempting to gain control of Jackson's left arm (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS) and Deputy Farmer was attempting to gain control of Jackson's right arm (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS).

I secured Jackson's legs (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS) so that Jackson would no longer attempt to twist onto his back (ACTIVE RESISTANCE). I then assisted Deputy Mecure and Dep. Urban with gaining control of Jackson's left arm (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS). One set of handcuffs were applied to Jackson's left wrist (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS) as he continually pulled away from our grasp (ACTIVE RESISTANCE). Dep. Urban and I were able to gain control of Jackson's left arm and secured the handcuffs to Jackson's belt (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS).

I then attempted to assist Dep. Farmer with gaining control of Jackson's right arm. Jackson continued pulling his right arm away from our grasp (ACTIVE RESISTANCE). Dep. Urban attempted to drive stun Jackson with a Taser which didn't have any effect on Jackson's active resistance in

0101

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

2

Page 2 of 3

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.4
Report Date: 8/20/2010

attempting to pull away from our grasp. Dep. Farmer and I were able to pull / secure Jackson's right arm toward his back and a set of handcuffs were applied (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS). Dep. Farmer and I then secured the handcuffs to Jackson's right wrist attaching them to the other set of handcuffs which were on Jackson's left wrist (COMPLIANCE CONTROLS). Jackson continually attempted to pull away even after he was secured handcuffs (ACTIVE RESISTANCE).

Jackson was then rolled onto his right side to allow him to breathe more freely. Jackson continually twisted around on the kitchen floor while kicking and screaming (ACTIVE RESISTANCE). Dep. Urban and I then sat Jackson up in a sitting position. Jackson again fell onto his left side then rolled onto his back while kicking his legs and screaming unrecognizable statements (ACTIVE RESISTANCE).

HVA arrived on scene and attempted to evaluate Jackson who was continually uncooperative. HVA made the decision to transport Jackson to the hospital to be evaluated. Jackson was placed on an HVA stretcher and restrained by HVA. Once Jackson was on the HVA stretcher he began spitting and screaming unrecognizable statements. HVA applied a spit mask on Jackson's face to limit the possibility of him spitting on HVA or Superior Fire Department personnel who were on scene assisting. HVA transported Jackson from the residence by ambulance to Saint Joseph Hospital for evaluation. The remainder of the residence was checked and secured and turned over to Superior Twp. Deputies that were on scene.

STATUS:

TOT OIC Dep. Urban.

Offense Detail: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Offense Description	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	No. Prem. Entered
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Entry Method
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Type Security
PACC			Tools Used
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Offense Detail: 4801 - Resisting Officer

Offense Description	4801 - Resisting Officer		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	No. Prem. Entered
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Entry Method
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Type Security
PACC			Tools Used
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

0102

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

3

Page 3 of 3

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.4
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Property Description Item 9: 1312 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427 - Vehicle 89 video tape

Item No. 9
 Property Category 1312 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427
 Property Class 27
 ICR Type 27 - Recordings-Audio/Visual
 UCR Type F - TV's, Radios, Stereos, Etc...
 Status E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)

Count 1
 Value
 Manufacturer
 Model
 Serial No. 0325
 License No.
 Color
 Description Vehicle 89 video tape
 Vehicle Year
 Body Style
 State
 License Year

Recovered Date/Time
 Owner
 Disposition
 Evidence Tag 1000005966.009
 Alert(s)
 Evidence Recovered By
 Evidence Recovered From
 Evidence Location
 Drug Type
 Drug Quantity
 Drug Measure

Property Notes TOT SGT. KING

0103

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

1

Page 1 of 4

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.5
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Subject **C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency**

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/21/2010 12:11:56 AM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	01140 - Saydak, Sharon	01793 - Urban, Sean	
Agency City/Township	16 - Superior Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 4:32:00 AM	Assisted By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike	Agency Assisted	
Or Between	8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Approved On	8/21/2010 4:32:07 AM	Call for Service #	
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike	100039829	
Location	8707 HEATHER DR	Related Cases			
CSZ	Superior Twp, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Census/Geo Code		Exon. Clear Reason			
Jurisdiction		Exon. Clear Date			
Grid		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff		
Sector		Report Type	Arrest Report		
Map		Divisor	Patrol		
Call Source	Telephone	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Traveling					
Cross Street					
Means					
Motive					

Report Narrative Details: I, Deputy S.Saydak am currently assigned to the road patrol division in Ypsilanti Township and was clearing a general assist in the area Hewitt and Washtenaw Roads when I heard over the radio Deputy Teets requesting additional units.

Dispatch advised Units that they were on a traffic stop on Deering near Stephens Drive in Superior Township. While enroute to the location, I heard Deputy Teets requesting units to expedite as there were subjects arriving to the traffic stop interfering and Deputy Teets and Deputy Urban were alone on the traffic stop.

Upon arrival to the location, I observed several black male subjects on Deering Street near the traffic stop. I observed Deputy Urban and Deputy Teets searching a maroon Buick Rendezvous. Deputy Farmer was also on scene assisting with scene security. Per Deputy Teets and Urban, I was also to provide scene security at the traffic stop while they conducted their investigation.

Traffic Stop:

At the traffic stop, a black male wearing a black shirt identified by Deputy Teets as James Jones (b/m, 10/31/70) was standing on the sidewalk screaming at Deputy Urban and Teets. Mr. Jones and another male that was with him were videotaping the traffic stop. I instructed Mr. Jones standing on the sidewalk. Mr. Jones complied with my verbal direction. Mr. Jones was very upset and requested that I give him a supervisor's phone number. I wrote down Sgt. Hankamp name on a piece of paper and Washtenaw Central Dispatch number and gave the paper to Mr. Jones.

While on scene at the traffic stop, I heard Deputy Mecure request assistance to 8707 Heather Drive as a taser was deployed and the house was insecure. Deputy Farmer left the traffic stop and went priority to Heather Drive to assist deputies.

8707 Heather Drive:

I arrived at 8707 Heather Drive and went inside the residence. I observed Deputies Reich, Farmer, Mecure and Urban in the kitchen area of the residence with a black male subject (Stanley Hugh Jackson, b/m 2/24/1979) who was wearing a white tee shirt and blue jeans. Mr. Jackson was on the kitchen floor and yelling at the police. Mr. Jackson was handcuffed to the rear and moving around.

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.5
Report Date: 8/20/2010

2

Page 2 of 4

I observed Deputy Reich at the feet of the subject telling the subject to be calm. Deputy Mecure was at the back area of Mr. Jackson. Mr. Jackson advised Deputies that he was uncomfortable on his belly and that he was having a hard time breathing. I observed Deputy Reich and Mecure assisted Mr. Jackson to his side. I observed a small amount of blood on the floor. I was advised by Deputies inside the house that they were secure and that the house was checked.

I step outside the residence to update Central Dispatch and have HVA roll in as the scene was secured. I advised additional units to report non emergent to the scene.

I was advised by Sgt. Hankamp and Lt. Trester to maintain scene security at the residence.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital:

At approximately 1850 hours, Lt. J. Anuszkiewicz requested additional units at the hospital reference security. Upon arrival to the hospital, I learned that the Mr. Jackson was deceased. Per Command, I was to remain at the hospital as the family and friends were arriving. I attempted to assist Security with escorting family members to a classroom near the emergency room. *Note: the family refused to use the classroom and remained outside the emergency room entry way.

While outside the emergency entrance, I heard a black female wearing a yellow colored shirt and blue jeans advise her mother that "the nurse told you that the hospital gave him something to calm him down and his heart stopped."

Deceased:

Per Lt. Anuszkiewicz, I was to remain posted inside the emergency room at room #38 where Mr. Jackson's body was at. I was to remain at the location until I was relieved by the Michigan State Police. Per Lt. Anuszkiewicz, no one was allowed entry into the room unless directed by Medical Examiner Office. I obeyed the order.

Scott Bryde RN from St. Joseph's Hospital entered the room to check location of restraints and medication/materials on Mr. Jackson. Scott Bryde was inside the room for approximately one minute to obtain the information.

Keith Johnson, Medical Examiner Investigator arrived on scene. I observed MEI Johnson photograph the body and document the location of materials on the body. MEI Johnson located the deceased clothing and two empty cell phone cases. In one of the cell phone cases was a paperwork for appearance to 34th District Court.

During my assignment no one else entered the exam room.

D/Sgt. J. Bundshuh relieved me at room #38.

Status: This report was turned over to D/Sgt. J. Bundshuh from the Michigan State Police.

Offense Detail: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Offense Description	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prem. Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	State/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used
PACC			
Local Code			
Using			

0105

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.5
Report Date: 8/20/2010

3

Page 3 of 4

Criminal Activity

Force Level

Weapons

Offense Detail: 4801 - Resisting Officer

Offense Description	4801 - Resisting Officer	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prem. Entered	
IBR Code	90Z - All Other Offenses	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method	
IBR Group	B	Race/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security	
Crime Against		Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used	
Offense File Class	48000 - OBSTRUCTING POLICE				
PACC					
Local Code					
Using					
Criminal Activity					
Force Level					
Weapons					

Property Description Item 10: 1312 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427 - Vehicle #69 Tape

Item No.	10
Property Category	1312 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427
Property Class	27
IBR Type	27 - Recordings-Audio/Visual
UCR Type	F - TV's, Radios, Stereos, Etc...
Status	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)
Count	1
Value	
Manufacturer	
Model	
Serial No.	8883
License No.	
Color	
Description	Vehicle #69 Tape
Vehicle Year	
Body Style	
State	
License Year	
Recovered Date/Time	
Owner	
Disposition	
Evidence Tag	
Alert(s)	
Evidence Recovered By	
Evidence Recovered From	
Evidence Location	
Drug Type	
Drug Quantity	

0106

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.5
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

4

Page 4 of 4

Drug Measure

Property Notes

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.6
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

1

Page 1 of 3

Subject: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/21/2010 12:18:10 AM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	01786 - Krings, Nicholas	01793 - Urban, Sean	
Agency City/Township	16 - Superior Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 4:32:18 AM	Assisted By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike	Agency Assisted	
Or Between	8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Approved On	8/21/2010 4:32:27 AM	Call for Service #	
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike		
Location	8707 HEATHER DR	Related Cases			
CSZ	Superior Twp, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Census/Geo Code		Excp. Clear Reason			
Jurisdiction		Excp. Clear Date			
Grid		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff		
Sector		Report Type	Arrest Report		
Map		Division	Patrol		
Call Source	Telephone	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Traveling					
Cross Street					
Means					
Motive					

Report Narrative

INFORMATION:

On 8/20/2010, Dispatch advised all available units to respond to 8708 Heather Dr, Superior Twp, to assist Superior Twp units with a subject resisting arrest.

RESPONSE:

I responded to the area from Huron St / I-94. I traveled northbound on Huron St, eastbound on Michigan Ave, northbound on Prospect, eastbound on Clark, northeast on MacArthur Blvd and southeast on Heather Dr.

ARRIVAL:

Upon arrival, I observed Deputy Smith guarding an arrestee in vehicle #62. Deputy Smith advised that additional Deputies were inside the residence.

ACTION TAKEN:

I entered the residence through the garage and observed Deputies Farmer, Reich and Mercure securing a subject who was handcuffed on the kitchen floor. The subject was yelling at Deputies and rolling around on the ground. Deputies Reich and Mercure then assisted the subject into a sitting position on the kitchen floor. I confirmed with Deputies that they were secure and then exited the residence.

I then notified Dispatch that any units not arrival at the scene could cancel and that Dispatch could lift "10-33" on County Channel "A." I also advised Dispatch that the correct address was 8707 Heather Dr.

I remained outside the residence to protect scene security. After protecting the scene security, I cleared the address and responded back to Ypsilanti Twp.

EVIDENCE:

Patrol Vehicle Tape # 00865 (TOT Sgt King)

DISPOSITION:

Report filed

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.6
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

2

Page 2 of 3

STATUS:
 Open

Offense Detail: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Offense Description:	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	No. Prem. Entered
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Entry Method
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Type Security
IPACC			Tools Used
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Offense Detail: 4801 - Resisting Officer

Offense Description:	4801 - Resisting Officer		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	No. Prem. Entered
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Entry Method
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Type Security
IPACC			Tools Used
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Property Description Item 11: 1312 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427 - Vehicle #84 Patrol Video

Item No.	11
Property Category	1312 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427
Property Class	27
IBR Type	27 - Recordings-Audio/Visual
UCR Type	F - TV's, Radios, Stereos, Etc...
Status	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)
Count	1
Value	
Manufacturer	
Model	
Serial No.	00865
License No.	
Color	
Description	Vehicle #84 Patrol Video
Vehicle Year	
Body Style	

0109

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.6
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

3

Page 3 of 3

State
License Year

Recovered Date/Time

Owner

Disposition

Evidence Tag

Alert(s)

Evidence Recovered By

Evidence Recovered From

Evidence Location

Drug Type

Drug Quantity

Drug Measure

Property Notes TOT SGT KING

0110

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

1

Page 1 of 3

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.7
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Subject: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/21/2010 12:19:36 AM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	01780 - Smith, Jesse	01793 - Urban, Sean	
Agency City/Township	20 - Ypsilanti Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 4:32:53 AM	Assisted By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike	Agency Assisted	
Or Between	8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Approved On	8/21/2010 4:33:02 AM		
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike		
Location	8707 HEATHER DR	Related Cases			
CSZ	Superior Twp, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Census/Geo Code		Excl. Clear Reason		Call for Service #	
Jurisdiction		Exp. Clear Date		100039829	
Grid		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff		
Sector		Report Type	Arrest Report		
Map		Division	Patrol		
Call Source	Telephone	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Traveling					
Cross Street					
Means					
Motive					

Report Narrative: Information: On 8/20/10 at approx 1630 HRS Deputy Teets asked for additional units in reference to a traffic stop on Deering near Macarthur Blvd in Superior Twp. I made the scene and assisted deputy Teets with a vehicle search and impound form. While on Deering Deputy Farmer asked for additional units at 8707 Heather Dr(related incident). It was not clear what was going on at this residence from the radio traffic, but Deputies had advised a few minutes prior that a taser had been deployed.

I made the scene and met with Deputy Morocco outside the residence. Morocco had a compliant individual(Gullatt) in the back seat of a patrol car. Morocco advised me to wait with Gullatt while he checked the security of Deputies inside the residence. Morocco advised that a pill bottle of Marijuana was taken from Gullatt's person. A Lein check of Gullatt showed a clear record.

I stayed on scene for scene security as a crowd was gathering. At one point an individual pulled into the scene on a bike (Jesse James Jones). Deputy Morocco advised him to leave the area and when he didn't, myself and Deputy Stuck made contact with him. A LEIN check of Jones showed a clear record. Jones was advised to leave the immediate scene.

Observations:

I could not see nor hear what was going on inside. After HVA personnel arrived the tasered subject was wheeled out on a stretcher and into HVA rig. Subject had a spit guard over his face and he was tied down but subject was conscious as I observed him move his head around.

Further action taken:

At approx 1900 HRS Lt Trester asked for units to make St. Josephs hospital. I made the location and assisted in scene security as multiple family members of subject were showing up.

Status:
TOT OIC

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.7
Report Date: 8/20/2010

2

Page 2 of 3

Offense Detail: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Offense Description	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. From: Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used
PACC			
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Offense Detail: 4801 - Resisting Officer

Offense Description	4801 - Resisting Officer		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. From: Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used
PACC			
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Other Entity: O1 -- Jones, Jesse James Jr.

Entity No. **O1**
Entity Type **X - Miscellaneous**

Name	Jones, Jesse James Jr.	DOB	3/7/1958	Place of Birth
AKA		Age	52	SSN
Alert(s)		Sex	M - Male	DLN
Address	1762 STEPHENS DR	Race	B - Black	DLN State
CSZ	Superior Twp, MI 48198	Ethnicity	U - Unknown	DLN Country
Complexion		Ht.		Occupation/Grade
Attire		Wt.		Employer/School
		Eyes Color		Employer Address
		Hair Color		Employer CSZ
		Facial Hair		Res. County
				Res. Country
				Resident Status

no/f.mall

Description

amontai 113

ID Number

ID Issuer

Name

Entity Notes

0112

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

3

Page 3 of 3

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.7
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Other Entity: O2 -- Gullatt, Emmuel Lamar

Entity No. **O2**
 Entity Type **X - Miscellaneous**

 Name **Gullatt, Emmuel Lamar**
 AKA
 Alias(s)

 Address **86 RUSSELL BLVD**
 CSZ **Ypsilanti Twp, MI 48198**

 Complexion
 Attire

DOB **2/14/1971**
 Age **39**
 Sex **M - Male**
 Race **B - Black**
 Ethnicity **U - Unknown**
 HL
 Wt
 Eye Color
 Hair Color
 Facial Hair

Place of Birth
 SSN
 DLN
 DLN State
 DLN Country
 Occupation/Grade
 Employer/School
 Employer Address
 Employer CSZ
 Res. County
 Res. Country
 Resident Status

Phone/Fax:
 Type

Description

Supplemental IDs
 ID Type

ID Number

ID Issuer

Name

Entity Notes

0113

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

1

Page 1 of 2

Subject: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/21/2010 12:25:00 AM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	01354 - McDonagh, Michelle	01354 - McDonagh, Michelle	
Agency City/Township	16 - Superior Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 4:33:17 AM	Assisted By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike		
Or Between	8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Approved On	8/21/2010 4:34:36 AM		
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike		
Location	8707 HEATHER DR	Related Cases		Agency Assisted	
CSZ	Superior Twp, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Census/Geo Code		Excp. Clear Reason		Call for Service #	
Jurisdiction		Excp. Clear Date			
Grid		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff	100039829	
Sector		Report Type	Arrest Report		
Map		Division	Patrol		
Call Source	Telephone	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Travelling					
Cross Street					
Means					
Motive					

Report Narrative: DISPATCH: On August 20, 2010 Deputy Stuck and I were working county wide afternoon shift patrol in fully marked Sheriff Vehicle 81 and were in the Golfside Lake apartment complex on Golfside Road. Superior units requested additional units to respond emergent to the area of 8707 Heather Drive. It was unknown by me what the nature of the problem was at this time.

ARRIVAL: When nearing the area units on scene stated the responding units could slow down, however continue to the scene. They then advised that additional units could cancel. Deputy Stuck and I then arrived and parked on Heather Dr, east of the residence.

ACTIONS: I provided scene security, as a crowd of people had gathered near the emergency vehicles. I did not enter the residence and did not have any physical contact with any of the subjects arrested or transported. Deputy Stuck and I then left the scene and continued our countywide patrol.

FURTHER: After clearing an alarm in Lima Twp at approx 6:30pm we were requested to respond to St Joes Hospital. We responded to the hospital and assisted with security. We left the hospital around 10pm.

IN CAR CAMERA- Our in car video was digital and it was downloaded at the LRC.

Offense Detail: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Offense Description	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prem. Entered	
IBK Code		Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method	
IBK Group		Rate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security	
Crime Against		Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used	
Offense File Class					
PACC					
Local Code					
Using					

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.8
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

2

Page 2 of 2

Criminal Activity

Force Level

Weapons

Offense Detail: 4801 - Resisting Officer

Offense Description **4801 - Resisting Officer**
 ICR Code **90Z - All Other Offenses**
 ICR Group **B**
 Crime Against
 Offense File Class **48000 - OBSTRUCTING
 POLICE**

Location Type **20 - Residence/Home**
 Offense Completed? **Yes**
 Hate/Bias **00 - None (No Bias)**
 Domestic Violence **No**

No. Prem. Entered

Entry Method

Type Security

PACC

Tools Used

Local Code

Using

Criminal Activity

Force Level

Weapons

0115

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

1

Page 1 of 2

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.9
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Subject: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/21/2010 12:27:22 AM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	00570 - Stuck, Ryan	00570 - Stuck, Ryan	
Agency City/Township	11 - Pittsfield Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 4:33:23 AM	Assistant By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike	Agency Assisted	
Or Between	8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Approved On	8/21/2010 4:34:46 AM		
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike		
Location	8707 HEATHER DR	Related Cases			
CSZ	Superior Twp, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Census/Geo Code		Excp. Clear Reason		Call for Service #	
Jurisdiction		Excp. Clear Date		100039829	
Grid		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff		
Sector		Report Type	Arrest Report		
Map		Division	Patrol		
Call Source	Telephone	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Travelling					
Cross Street					
Means					
Motive					

Report Narrative: Information: On the above date Deputy McDonagh and I were working together as 3A65 a county wide patrol car. Deputy McDonagh and I were in Golfside Lake Apartment complex looking for a stolen car. At 1700hrs Baker 4 (Deputy Farmer) called for help at 8707 Heather. It sounded like Deputy Farmer was in struggle with someone over the radio. Deputy McDonagh and I responded from Golfside Lake Apartments. Prior to our arrival we were cancelled and the scene was secure. We were basically right around the corner, so we stopped to assist.

Arrival: Upon arrival I was walking up to the house Det. Marocco (lawnet) was out in the street. At this time a man approached on his bike wanting to know what was going on. Det. Marocco advised him to leave then he realized that he was one of the people that might be involved with narcotics sales. He then advised the deputies around to detain him. Deputy Smith stopped him on his bike as he tried to get away. I grabbed a hold of his left arm to search his persons for contraband and weapons. I located a small pocket knife in his right front pocket and gave that to Deputy Vantuyt. Deputy Smith ran him (Jesse James Jones Jr. b/m 03/07/1958) on LEIN and he came back clear. The knife was returned and he was released.

I maintained scene security outside of the residence. Once, one of the suspects was loaded up in the HVA rig. I met with Lt. Trester and he advised we could leave. I did not enter the residence or have any contact with the suspects who were arrested. Deputy McDonagh and I left the scene.

Information: At 1830 hours we were advised by dispatch to go to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital for a detail and meet with Sgt. Hankamp. Once we arrived we made contact with Lt. Trester and he informed us that the suspect that was transported to the hospital had passed away. I performed scene security at the hospital, while the family grieved and until I was dismissed by Lt. Anuszkiewicz at 2200 hours.

In car video: Our in car video is the new digital type and it was download at LLRC.

Status: TOT Deputy Urban

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.9
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

2

Page 2 of 2

Offense Detail: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Offense Description	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	No. Prem. Entered
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Entry Method
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Type Security
PACC			Tools Used
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Offense Detail: 4801 - Resisting Officer

Offense Description	4801 - Resisting Officer		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	No. Prem. Entered
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Entry Method
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Type Security
PACC			Tools Used
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

90Z - All Other Offenses
B
48000 - OBSTRUCTING POLICE

0117

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

1

Page 1 of 3

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.10
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Subject C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/21/2010 12:42:32 AM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	01654 - Guynes, Thomas	01793 - Urban, Sean	
Agency City/Township	16 - Superior Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 4:33:28 AM	Assisted By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike	Agency Assisted	
Or Between	8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Approved On	8/21/2010 4:34:57 AM		
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike		
Location	8707 HEATHER DR	Related Cases			
CSZ	Superior Twp, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Census/Geo Code		Excp. Clear Reason		Call for Service #	
Jurisdiction		Excp. Clear Date		100039829	
Grid		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff		
Sector		Report Type	Arrest Report		
Map		Division	Patrol		
Call Source	Telephone	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Traveling					
Cross Street					
Means					
Motive					

Report Narrative DISPATCH INFORMATION: While on proactive patrol WC Dispatch called for all available units to respond to 8707 Heather to assist WC Deputies with subjects on scene who had become disorderly.

ACTION TAKEN: I activated my lights and siren and proceeded to 8707 Heather. While enroute to the scene WC Dispatch advised there was no need for other units to respond. I de-activated my emergency equipment and continued my pro active patrol in Ypsilanti Twp.

FURTHER: Sgt. Hankamp requested for Ypsilanti Twp. units to respond to St. Joe Hospital reference one of the subjects who was being transported to the hospital.

ACTION TAKEN: While at St. Joe I along with several other WCSO Deputies and two command officers provided scene security. We stayed at the hospital preserving scene integrity from grieving family members who were later informed by hospital that there family member who was transported from 8707 Heather by HVA had passed away.

FURTHER: There were no disorderly actions by family members while at the hospital and prior to the medical examiner and MSP Detectives responding to the scene all family members of the deceased had left the hospital without incident.

STATUS: TOT Dep. Urban

Offense Detail: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Offense Description	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prem. Entered	
IDR Code		Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method	
IDR Group		Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Tyran Security	
Crime Against		Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used	
Offense File Class					
PACC					
Local Code					
Using					

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

2

Page 2 of 3

Criminal Activity

Force Level

Weapons

Offense Detail: 4801 - Resisting Officer

Offense Description	4801 - Resisting Officer	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. From Entered
IBR Code	90Z - All Other Offenses	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
IBR Group	B	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security
Crime Against		Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used
Offense File Class	48000 - OBSTRUCTING POLICE			
PACC				
Local Code				
Using				
Criminal Activity				
Force Level				
Weapons				

Property Description Item 12: 1312 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427 - IN CAR VIDEO TAPES

Item No. **12**
 Property Category **1312 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427**
 Property Class **27**
 IBR Type **27 - Recordings-Audio/Visual**
 UCR Type **F - TV's, Radios, Stereos, Etc...**
 Status **E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)**

Count **2**
 Value
 Manufacturer
 Make
 Serial No.
 License No.
 Color
 Description **IN CAR VIDEO TAPES**
 Vehicle Year
 Body Style
 State
 License Year

Recovered Date/Time
 Owner
 Disposition
 Evidence Tag
 Alert(s)
 Evidence Recovered By
 Evidence Recovered From
 Evidence Location

Drug Type
 Drug Quantity

0119

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

3

Page 3 of 3

Drug Measure

Property Notes DEP. GUYNES' & SMITH TAPES OF 338 & 861 WAS COLLECTED BY SGT. KING AND SUBMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. DEP. SMITH'S & GUYNES BODY MIC BATTERY WENT DEAD WHILE ON SCENE AT ST. JOE'S

0120

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

1

Page 1 of 2

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.11
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Subject: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/21/2010 12:53:12 AM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	01788 - VanTuyt, Mark	01793 - Urban, Sean	
Agency City/Township	16 - Superior Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 4:33:31 AM	Assisted By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike	Agency Arrested	
Or Between	8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Approved On	8/21/2010 4:35:06 AM		
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike		
Location	8707 HEATHER DR	Related Cases			
CSZ	Superior Twp, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Census/Geo Code		Excp. Clear Reason		Call for Service #	
Jurisdiction		Excp. Clear Date		100039829	
Grid		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff		
Sector		Report Type	Arrest Report		
Map		Division	Patrol		
Call Source	Telephone	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Traveling					
Cross Street					
Mears					
Motive					

Report Narrative

DISPATCH INFORMATION:

On 8/20/10 at 1659hrs, I was dispatched to 8707 Heather Dr in Superior Twp in reference to Deputies calling for help. I was also advised by Sergeant Armstrong to break from the LRC and go assist. At the time of this call I was assigned to Ypsilanti Township.

ARRIVAL INFORMATION:

Upon arrival I observed several patrol vehicles parked in front of the residence along with two Superior Township Fire Trucks and an HVA ambulance. I was told by another deputy to stay outside and provide scene security due to all of the people starting to gather.

For the majority of the time that I was on scene, I stood on the roadway near some WCSO patrol vehicles and assisted with providing scene security. I had very little contact with anyone except for when an unknown B/M road up on a bicycle and we were advised to search him by Detective Marocco because he would not leave the crime scene when asked to do so. I stood by while Deputy Stuck searched him and had his name ran through LEIN.

I also had another subject who claimed to be a cousin walk up and ask what was going on. I advised him to stay on the opposite side of the road. While standing out front, I later observed HVA wheel a B/M out on a stretcher and load him up into the ambulance and transport him to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

I did not observe anything else or talk to anyone else except other WCSO staff prior to clearing the scene. I at no time went inside of the house.

FURTHER INFORMATION:

At 1851hrs, I went arrival at St. Joseph's Hospital after Deputies were calling for more units when family members of the suspect who had been transported started causing problems.

Upon arrival most everyone appeared orderly. Family members of the suspect had just been advised by hospital staff that he (Stanley Jackson) had died. I was ordered by Lt. Anuszkiewicz to stand by at the hospital and provide security for staff and the medical examiner until 2236hrs. During this time I had very little interaction with Jackson's family and did not have any verbal

0121

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.11
Report Date: 8/20/2010

2

Page 2 of 2

interaction with any of them. While at the hospital at first I stayed in the lobby and in the front drive of the ER. It was not until Jackson's family left that I relieved Deputy Saydak from the ER room where Jackson's body was. I stood by at the ER room until the Medical Examiner was complete with his investigation.

DISPOSITION:

Once clear of the hospital, I went back to Station 2 to type my report. Also I was operating patrol vehicle #77 which is equipped with the new digital camera system. After clearing the scene on Heather I had returned to Station 1 so my camera should have down loaded onto the computer.

END OF INFORMATION

RESPECTFULLY,
M. VanTuyl #1788

Offense Detail: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Offense Description	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prem. Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used
PACC			
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Offense Detail: 4801 - Resisting Officer

Offense Description	4801 - Resisting Officer		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prem. Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used
PACC			
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Follow-Up Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

1

Page 1 of 3

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.12
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Subject: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/21/2010 12:56:28 AM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	00832 - Hankamp, Jeff	01793 - Urban, Sean	
Agency City/Township	20 - Ypsilanti Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 4:33:34 AM	Assisted By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike	Agency Assisted	
Or Between	8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Approved On	8/21/2010 4:35:15 AM	Call for Service #	
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike		
Location	8707 HEATHER DR	Related Cases			
CSZ	Superior Twp, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Census/Geo Code		Exp. Clear Reason			
Jurisdiction		Exp. Clear Date			
Orid		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff		
Sector		Report Type	Follow-Up Report		
Map		Division	Patrol		
Call Source	Telephone	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Traveling					
Cross Street					
Means					
Motive					

Report Narrative: **INFORMATION:** On the date and time indicated above I was working as a road patrol supervisor for the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office. I was in the Lakeshore apartment complex when I was advised via radio that there had been a taser deployment at 8707 Heather in Superior Township.

POLICE ACTION: I then began to respond to this address. As I was travelling WB on Grove (normal response, no emergency equipment) I heard Deputy Farmer request emergency traffic for the units at 8707 Heather. I could hear what sounded like a struggle in the background and a male voice screaming (unable to determine what was said). I then activated all of my emergency equipment in my fully marked patrol vehicle (unit #49) and responded to 8707 Heather via WB Grove, NB Harris, EB Russell, NB Ford, WB Clark, NB Dawn, WB Macarthur, SB Stevens, and WB Heather. While in route there were several more microphone key ups by Deputy Farmer, but no audible transmission came through. Metro dispatch then sent all available units to assist. As I was travelling WB on Macarthur the units at 8707 Heather advised that they were all secure.

ARRIVAL: I arrived on the scene immediately after HVA. Several WCSO units were on scene as well as Superior Township Fire. As I exited my patrol vehicle I made contact with Detective Marocco and was briefed reference the actions that led up to the taser deployment. I then responded inside the residence where the suspect was still located at that time.

INITIAL CONTACT WITH SUSPECT: As I entered the residence I observed Deputy Urban knelled down on the ground with the suspect leaning against Deputy Urban's leg with his back. The suspect was rolling side to side and was ignoring all verbal directions to remain still for medical treatment. The suspect was screaming and yelling, but was not understandable. I also observed the taser wires lying on the ground and they appeared to still be connected to the suspect as they would move whenever he did. Also inside the residence was Deputy Farmer, Deputy Mercure, Deputy Reich, HVA personal (two males), and an unknown amount of Superior Township Fire personal.

The suspect and all other persons were located just inside the entry door from the garage in the kitchen area. The suspect was only about 5 feet from the door and was lying sitting on the floor. The suspect made no specific comments and did not make any complaints of injuries.

POLICE ACTION: Once HVA began to provide medical attention to the suspect I made contact

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Follow-Up Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

2

Page 2 of 3

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.12
Report Date: 8/20/2010

with Deputy Urban and Deputy Mercure who both briefed me of the incident and their actions. I then exited the residence and observed Lt. Trester arrive on scene. I then briefed him of all the information that I had gathered. While outside I made contact with Deputy Reich and Deputy Farmer and was briefed of their actions during this incident. I remained on scene until the suspect was transported to St. Joe's. The suspect was transported to the hospital per WCSO policy to remove the taser probes. At this time there was no indication that the suspect needed any additional medical attention. I instructed Deputy Urban to respond to St. Joe's to attempt to obtain photographs. At this time it was decided that the suspect would be released at St. Joe's and charges would be requested from the prosecutor's office. Once all WCSO personal left the scene I cleared the residence and responded to St. Joe's.

ARRIVAL AT HOSPITAL: Once at St. Joe's I was advised that the suspect was in room 38 in the emergency room. As I approached the room (still outside) I observed the suspect sitting up in the bed being supported by hospital staff. I then observed hospital staff lay the suspect back down in the bed and begin to perform CPR and request a "crash kit". I then contacted Lt. Trester via cell phone and updated him on the suspect's condition. All life saving efforts were stopped by hospital staff and the suspect was pronounced deceased at 6:20 pm. I then notified Lt. Trester that the suspect had been pronounced deceased.

VIDEO: Unit #49 is equipped with the new video system. I verified that the video from this incident was downloaded into the system. I also saved the video and assigned it to this incident. While reviewing the video I learned that the audio portion quit working while I was responding to the scene.

DISPO: Active.

Offense Detail: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Offense Description	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prem. Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used
PACC			
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Offense Detail: 4801 - Resisting Officer

Offense Description	4801 - Resisting Officer		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prem. Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used
PACC			
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			

0124

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Follow-Up Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.12
Report Date: 8/20/2010

3

Page 3 of 3

Weapons

0125

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

1

Page 1 of 3

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.13
Report Date: 8/20/2010

Subject: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/21/2010 12:59:18 AM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	00366 - Trester, Mike	01793 - Urban, Sean	
Agency City/Township	16 - Superior Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 4:33:37 AM	Assisted By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike	Agency Assistant	
Or Between	8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Approved On	8/21/2010 4:35:23 AM	Call for Service #	
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike	100039829	
Location	8707 HEATHER DR	Related Cases			
CSZ	Superior Twp, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Census/Geo Code		Exon. Clear Reason			
Jurisdiction		Excp. Clear Date			
Ord		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff		
Sector		Report Type	Arrest Report		
Map		Division	Patrol		
Call Source	Telephone	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Traveling					
Cross Street					
Means					
Motive					

Report Narrative **Information**

On August 20, 2010 I was on duty county wide command. At approximately 1655hours radio traffic was broadcast from deputies working in Superior Twp. Deputies were requesting assistance at 8707 Heather, Superior Twp. Units from Superior, Ann Arbor, and Ypsilanti Townships began to respond.

In route to the area I heard Deputy Saydak say via the radio that additional units could continue however could slow down. At approximately 1715hours I arrived on the scene.

Observations

I arrived to find Deputies securing a perimeter at 8707 Heather. There were subjects in the street and on the sidewalks visibly upset and arguing with Deputies. A subject, later identified as Stanley Jackson, was being removed from the residence on a stretcher and placed in an ambulance.

At this time I made contact with Sgt Jeff Hankamp, who was the command officer on scene. Sgt Hankamp advised that a taser was deployed to subdue the suspect. It appeared that the suspect ran from his vehicle, which was parked in the driveway of 8707 Heather. The suspect was wanted reference the sale of narcotics, and fled as the deputies approached. The deputies pursued the suspect into the residence where a struggle occurred. It was reported to me that Deputy Sean Urban deployed his taser to subdue the suspect. In addition Deputy Tom Mercure utilized his taser with a drive stun during the altercation. Sergeant Hankamp further advised that Deputies Holly Farmer and Dean Reich assisted in securing the suspect.

At this time I spoke to Detective Marocco. Detective Marocco was the officer in charge of the detail. Det. Marocco conducting surveillance on the residence, and was calling out drug sales to Deputies Urban and Chad Teets. After three drug sales the go ahead was given to take Jackson into custody. Det. Marocco stated that as the Deputies approached Jackson he fled, running into the house.

Actions

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48106
734 971-8400

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.13
Report Date: 8/20/2010

2

Page 2 of 3

I instructed Sgt Hankamp to respond to the hospital to check on the status of Jackson. I spoke to Det. Marocco as to the investigation with Jackson. Det. Marocco stated that Jackson was a 'release pending', due to the fact the narcotics would have to be sent to the crime lab prior to submitting for a warrant.

Additional

At 1748hours Sgt Hankamp contacted me via cell phone. He advised that he arrived at St. Joseph ER to check on the suspect, Jackson. Jackson had lost his pulse and CPR was in progress. At this time I responded to the hospital, arriving at 6pm. At this time I alerted Commander Dieter Heren to the situation.

At 6:20pm we were advised by hospital staff that the suspect was pronounced dead. This information was passed along to Commander Heren. Family members began to arrive to the hospital.

Dr. Keenan Bora was the attending physician, and made the request for the Medical Examiner investigator. At 6:45pm Dr. Bora then went to meet with the mother of Jackson to deliver the death notification.

At 1900hours Commander Heren notified me that the Michigan State Police would be investigating the case. At this time we continued to provide security at the hospital and to the body of Stanley Jackson.

At approximately 2000hours I responded to the Sheriff Office Main station to meet with Commander Heren.

D/ Sgt's Jim Bundshuh and Robert Weimer from the Michigan State Police arrived to handle the investigation.

Status
Closed.

Offense Detail: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Offense Description	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	No. Prim. Entered
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Entry Method
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Type Security
PACC			Tools Used
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Offense Detail: 4801 - Resisting Officer

Offense Description	4801 - Resisting Officer		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	No. Prim. Entered
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Entry Method
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Type Security

90Z - All Other Offenses
B
48000 - OBSTRUCTING POLICE

0127

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.13
Report Date: 8/20/2010

3

Page 3 of 3

PACC

Tools Used

Local Code

Using

Criminal Activity

Force Level

Weapons

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Follow-Up Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

1

Page 1 of 3

Subject: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/21/2010 1:03:38 AM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	00284 - Anuszkiewicz, James	01793 - Urban, Sean	
Agency City/Township	16 - Superior Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 4:33:41 AM	Assisted By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike	Agency Assisted	
Or Between	8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Approved On	8/21/2010 4:35:32 AM	Call for Service #	
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike		
Location	8707 HEATHER DR	Related Cases			
CSZ	Superior Twp, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Census/Geo Code		Excp. Clear Reason			
Jurisdiction		Excp. Clear Date			
Grid		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff	100039829	
Sector		Report Type	Follow-Up Report		
Map		Division	Patrol		
Call Source	Telephone	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Traveling					
Cross Street					
Means					
Motive					

Report Narrative **INFORMATION:**

On the above date and time I was working in my office at the Sheriff Substation #2. I monitored the radio traffic during this time and knew Sgt Hankamp was responding to the scene. I was also aware there was a taser deployment. At approximately 1750hrs I was notified by Lt. Trester who informed me the medical staff at St. Joe's was performing CPR on the suspect in this incident. Receiving this information I responded from station #2 to St. Joe's hospital and met with Lt. Trester.

I was informed by Lt. Trester that the subject was now deceased. I arrived at the hospital at 1825hrs. During my time at St. Joe's I made sure either myself or other deputies stood by the entry door of the deceased to ensure no other subjects went in the room until the medical examiner investigator arrived. At 1845hrs I was informed the family had been notified by the hospital of the death of Mr. Jackson. At 1900hrs I was informed by Lt. Trester that the Michigan State Police would be handling the investigation. At 1910hrs, MEI Keith Johnson arrived on scene and was informed who would be handling the investigation. At 1930hrs I contact Sgt Lisa King and informed her to collect all the VHS tapes of the deputies and begin to make copies for the Michigan State Police and WCSO future internal investigation. From this point I stood by the scene with deputies until D/Sgt Jim Bundshuh arrived at the hospital to take over the investigation and meet with the MEI. D/Sgt Bundshuh arrived on scene of St. Joe's hospital at approximately 2140hrs.

While at the hospital I did speak with Pearl Jackson (mother of deceased) #480-9081/cell 262-6502 and provided her my business card as a point of contact for WCSO. I also informed her that MSP would be handling the investigation into the death of her son.

FOLLOW UP INFORMATION

Upon completion at the hospital I responded to station #2 to complete my report. I departed the hospital at shortly after 2200hrs. I was also requested to retrieve all radio traffic from this incident. I retrieved all known radio traffic of this incident and provided a copy to Lt. Trester to have turned over to MSP.

SUMMARY OF DEPUTIES INVOLVED IN THIS INCIDENT:

0129

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Follow-Up Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734 971-8400

2

Page 2 of 2

Case No. 1000005966
 Report No. 1000005966.14
 Report Date: 8/20/2010

Responded to Heather Drive:

Urban
 Mercure
 Farmer
 Krings
 Reich
 Saydak
 Smith
 Stuck/McDonagh
 Hankamp
 Vantuyt
 Maracco

Assisted at St. Joes Hospital with security

Guynes
 McMullen
 Saydak
 Smith
 Stuck/McDonagh
 Trester
 Anuszkiewicz

DISPOSITION:

Information turned over to Lt Trester to be forwarded to MSP

STATUS: Closed

Offense Detail: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Offense Description	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prem. Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used
PACC			
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Offense Detail: 4801 - Resisting Officer

Offense Description	4801 - Resisting Officer		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Prem. Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	

90Z - All Other Offenses
B
48000 - OBSTRUCTING POLICE

0130

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Follow-Up Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hcgback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.14
Report Date: 8/20/2010

3

Page 3 of 3

PAGE

Tools Used

Local Code

Using

Criminal Activity

Force Level

Weapons

0131

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.15
Report Date: 8/20/2010

1

Page 1 of 3

Subject: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Case Report Status	A - Approved	Entered On	8/21/2010 1:08:55 AM	Reporting Officer	
Agency County	81 - Washtenaw	Entered By	00425 - King, Lisa	00425 - King, Lisa	
Agency City/Township	20 - Ypsilanti Twp	Verified On	8/21/2010 4:33:45 AM	Assisted By	
Occurred On	8/20/2010 4:50:00 PM	Verified By	00366 - Trester, Mike	Agency Assisted	
Or Between	8/20/2010 5:30:00 PM	Approved On	8/21/2010 4:35:43 AM		
Business Name		Approved By	00366 - Trester, Mike		
Location	8707 HEATHER DR	Related Cases			
CSZ	Superior Twp, MI 48198	Disposition	Arrest		
Census/Geo Code		Excp. Clear Reason		Call for Service #	100039829
Jurisdiction		Excp. Clear Defe			
Grid		Reporting Agency	Washtenaw Co Sheriff		
Sector		Report Type	Arrest Report		
Map		Division	Patrol		
Call Source	Telephone	Notified			
Vehicle Activity		Related Cases			
Dir. Veh. Traveling					
Cross Street					
Means					
Motive					

Report Narrative Information:

On today's date I was contacted by Sergeant Armstrong by cell phone when I called in service. Sergeant Armstrong updated me on the above incident. Sgt. Hankamp advised over the radio for all Deputies involved in the incident to take their video tapes out of their vehicles and replace them with a new one for the remainder of the shift.

Action Taken:

I responded to St. Joe Hospital where many Deputies were assisting with security. I removed all VHS tapes, from the listed vehicles and replaced them with blank video tapes. I took all tapes to Station #2.

Vehicles/Tapes removed at the Hospital:

Deputy Saydak	Vehicle # 69	Tape #8883 (Was at the scene)
Deputy Smith	Vehicle #67	Tape #861 (Was at the scene, audio was not on)
Deputy Guynes	Vehicle #57	Tape #338 (Was not at the scene)
Deputy Stuck/McDonagh	Vehicle #81	Digital (Was at the scene)
Deputy VanTuyt	Vehicle #77	Digital (Was at the scene)

Tapes received at Station #2:

Deputy Krings	Tape #865 (Was at the scene)
Deputy Reich	Tape #325 (Was at the scene, video not activated)
Deputy Urban	Tape #7345 (Was at the scene)
Deputy Mercure	Tape 7485 (Was at the scene, video not activated)
Deputy Farmer	Digital (Was at the scene)

While at Station #2 I copied the above videos which were activated at the scene. They were copied to DVD's. Two copies of each video were made. One copy for WCSO, and the second for MSP. All copies were turned over to LT. Trester.

0132

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.15
Report Date: 8/20/2010

2

Page 2 of 3

Evidence:

The following tapes have been logged into property at Station #1.

Video 8883 Saydak
Video 865 Krings
Video 861 Smith
Video 7345 Urban
Video 7485 Mercure
Video 325 Reich
Video 338 Guynes

Dispo: All VHS tapes were logged into the evidence room.

Offense Detail: C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency

Offense Description	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Perm. Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used
PACC			
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Offense Detail: 4801 - Resisting Officer

Offense Description	4801 - Resisting Officer		
IBR Code	Location Type	20 - Residence/Home	No. Perm. Entered
IBR Group	Offense Completed?	Yes	Entry Method
Crime Against	Hate/Bias	00 - None (No Bias)	Type Security
Offense File Class	Domestic Violence	No	Tools Used
PACC			
Local Code			
Using			
Criminal Activity			
Force Level			
Weapons			

Property Description Item 13: 1312 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427 - WCSO VHS Tapes

Item No.	13
Property Category	1312 - Recording - VCR Tape 5427
Property Class	27
IBR Type	27 - Recordings-Audio/Visual
UCIR Type	F - TV's, Radios, Stereos, Etc...
Status	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)

0133

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Arrest Report

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734 971-8400

Case No. 1000005966
Report No. 1000005966.15
Report Date: 8/20/2010

3

Page 3 of 3

Count 7
Value
Manufacturer
Model
Serial No.
License No.
Color BLK - Black
Description WCSO VHS Tapes
Vehicle Year
Body Style
State
License Year

Recovered Date/Time
Owner
Dispositor
Evidence Tag 1000005966.013
Alert(s)
Evidence Recovered By
Evidence Recovered From
Evidence Location

Drug Type
Drug Quantity
Drug Measure

Property Notes

Logged in tapes 338/325/7485/7345/861/865/8883.

Michigan State Police Drug Report

Michigan Department of State Police ORIGINAL INCIDENT REPORT	ORIGINAL DATE Fri, Aug 20, 2010		INCIDENT NO. LWN-0000278-10 (01)			
	TIME RECEIVED 1811		FILE CLASS 35001			
WORK UNIT MSP CID LAWNET			COUNTY Washtenaw			
COMPLAINANT PATROL			TELEPHONE NO.			
ADDRESS: STREET AND NO. P.O. BOX 1211		CITY ANN ARBOR	STATE MI	ZIP CODE 48106-		
INCIDENT STATUS Open						

PWID COCAINE / MARIJUANA / HYDROCODONE

STANLEY HUGH JACKSON
REGERVIN ERROL BROWN
EMMUEL LAMAR GULLATT II
JAMES DERON JONES

DATE/TIME/VENUE:

FRI, AUG 20, 2010 AT 1650
8707 HEATHER
TOWNSHIP OF SUPERIOR
COUNTY OF WASHTENAW
STATE OF MICHIGAN

INFORMATION:

In May of 2010, I received information from a known narcotics user by the name of Henry Roger Dixon, that a B/M by the name of "Stan" regularly sells crack cocaine, marijuana and other narcotics from his mothers driveway at 8707 Heather Drive. Dixon further advised that "Stan" will back his car into that driveway at approximately 3pm and do deals there throughout the evening hours. In addition, Dixon said "Stan" regularly keeps a .38 in the backseat of his car. In July of 2010, I received an email from a Superior Township Official who advised that "Stan" was Stanley Hugh Jackson. In addition, this tipster corroborated Dixon's information.

I was able to identify Jackson as Stanley Hugh Jackson (2-24-79). A LEIN check of Jackson revealed he has an extensive criminal history including (8) Felony convictions for narcotics, weapons and resisting/fleeing police. In addition, Jackson is currently on Probation for Narcotics Offenses out of Wayne County.

Over the past month, I have on several occasions spoken with Deputies Teets and Urban from the WCSO Community Policing Team about Jackson.

SURVEILLANCE OF SUSPECT JACKSON @ 8707 HEATHER:

On 8-20-10 at approximately 1600 hours I was contacted by Deputy Teets and he advised me that Jackson was at 8707 Heather Drive, backed in, hanging out in the garage. I went to the area of 8707 Heather Drive for the

PAGE 1 of 7	INVESTIGATED BY DET MICHAEL MAROCCO	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	----------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Fri, Aug 20, 2010	INCIDENT NO. LWN-0000278-10 (01)
TIME RECEIVED 1811	FILE CLASS 35001

purpose of conducting surveillance of Jackson. I also made contact with Detectives Freier and Robinson who advised they were enroute to my location to assist. I arrived there at approximately 1620 hours. I parked on the north side of the street approximately 2 houses west of 8707 Heather Drive. I had an unobstructed view of Jackson standing in the driveway of the location. Within (5) minutes of my arrival, a red Buick Rendezvous pulled up in front of the 8707 Heather Drive facing west at the mouth of the driveway. Jackson approached the vehicle on the passenger side and spoke with the occupant/driver (subsequently identified as Regervin Errol Brown). Jackson then reached into the front of his pants and removed a brown plastic bag. Jackson then placed that bag inside the red Rendezvous. It appeared he sat it on the passenger's seat. Jackson then appeared to place something in the front of his pants. A B/M with a gray goatee arrived on a bicycle at this time and made contact with Jackson.

The red Rendezvous then left the location and pulled directly behind my vehicle and parked. I watched the sole occupant/driver Brown first light a cigarette, and then reach toward the passenger seat and pick something up and put it in his lap. Brown then drove west on Heather Drive toward MacArthur Blvd. When the Rendezvous left, I saw the B/M on the bicycle traveling east on Heather Drive away from my location.

TRAFFIC STOP OF SUSPECT BROWN BY DEPUTY TEETS:

I called Deputy Teets on TX who was positioned west of me, and advised him of the vehicle description/plate and described the above incident which in my experience was a narcotics transaction. Deputy Teets stopped the vehicle shortly thereafter (WCSO case # 10-5962). Deputy Teets recovered (3) bags of marijuana and an unmarked pill bottle containing (60) hydrocodone tablets. The recovered contraband was enclosed in a brown plastic Kroger bag. Deputy Teets arrested Brown for the narcotics and impounded his vehicle which was blocking the roadway. During the stop, Deputy Teets had to call for additional units due to disorderly parties that had exited a house (1762 Stephens) in the area while he was arresting Brown. One of the disorderly parties was James Deron Jones who resides at 1762 Stephens and is known to me as a narcotics dealer. I drove by the traffic stop location and seeing it was secure, contacted Deputy Urban and advised him that I was going back to 8707 Heather Drive to continue surveillance of Jackson. I advised Deputy Teets to take Brown to the Detective Bureau so I could interview him.

SURVEILLANCE OF SUSPECT JACKSON @ 8707 HEATHER CONTINUED:

I arrived back at the location approximately 30 seconds later and watched a red Cadillac (BYL1988/MI) pull up in front of 8707 Heather and park on the north side of the street facing west. I was parked approximately 2 houses east of the location. The driver/sole occupant (subsequently identified as Emmanuel Lamar Gullatt II) of the Cadillac exited his vehicle and made contact with Jackson in the driveway of the location. They conversed for a short period of time. I then saw Jackson reach into his crotch area and remove a brown item. Jackson handed it to Gullatt who placed the item in his right front pocket.

At this point, I advised Deputy Urban to pull up to the scene and make contact with Jackson and Gullatt. Deputy Mercure was immediately behind Deputy Urban and the two drove east on Heather the short distance to

PAGE 2 of 7	INVESTIGATED BY DET MICHAEL MAROCCO	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	----------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Fri, Aug 20, 2010	INCIDENT NO. LWN-0000278-10 (01)
TIME RECEIVED 1811	FILE CLASS 35001

8707. Both Deputies were in fully marked patrol vehicles, wearing department issue uniforms. As they approached, Jackson looked directly at them. Jackson then turned and ran, grabbing his crotch area. Deputy's Urban and Mercure exited their fully marked patrol vehicles, identified themselves loudly and told Jackson to stop. Jackson disregarded the orders to stop and continued running into the attached garage holding his crotch area. I exited my vehicle and advised Gullatt that I was also a police officer, displayed my department issued badge and told him not to move. He said he understood and was compliant.

I then patted down Gullatt and retrieved a brown pill bottle from his right front pocket. The pill bottle contained a green leafy substance (suspected marijuana). Gullatt said the marijuana was his. I then placed Gullatt in the back of Deputy Urban's police vehicle with the windows down and Gullatt uncuffed. At this point I stood by and watched Gullatt waiting for Deputy's Urban and Mercure to call secure. A short time later another unit arrived on scene and I advised that Deputy to go see what was going on in the direction Jackson had fled and Deputy's Urban and Mercure had run. A short time after that another unit arrived on scene (emergency equipment activated) and that Deputy also went in the direction that Jackson, Urban, Mercure and the previous deputy had gone. When Deputy Jesse Smith arrived on scene I asked him to stand by with Gullatt while I went to investigate the situation with Jackson and the deputies that had pursued them. At this point I could hear a person, presumably Jackson, screaming in the house.

I walked through the attached garage and into the kitchen area where I saw Jackson laying on his stomach. He had (2) sets of cuffs on him. It appeared there was one cuff on each wrist that were attached to his belt. Deputy Urban was squatting next to Jackson on his right side, holding the cuffs that were attached to his belt. Another deputy was straddling Jackson's calves. Jackson was screaming incoherently and spitting. Jackson was repeatedly asked to calm down. Sitting on the kitchen table were (2) bags of marijuana. After seeing that the scene was secure, I returned outside to speak with Gullatt. As I walked outside I saw HVA and STFD arriving on scene. Deputy Urban approached me a short time later and turned over a plastic baggy further containing several plastic baggies that each contained a white chunky substance (suspected crack cocaine) and currency (Item #6). Urban said the suspected crack cocaine and currency were located in Jackson's crotch area.

During this time a crowd began to gather with James Deron Jones (known to me as a narcotics dealer) apparently taking video of myself and deputies on scene. In addition, the B/M on the bicycle with the gray goatee returned to the scene. He pulled his bike forward between (2) police cars that were positioned to block the driveway. I ordered him away several times. He refused to comply and was subsequently stopped and identified by WCSO personnel. He was released at the scene.

STATEMENT BY SUSPECT GULLATT (CONDUCTED IN FRONT OF 8707 HEATHER):

Gullatt provided the following statement of his own free will. He again said the marijuana in his pocket was his and that there was additional marijuana in his vehicle. I went to his vehicle and saw a plastic baggy containing suspected marijuana in plain view on the center console area. I took custody of it at that time. I asked Gullatt if he had purchased marijuana from Jackson? Gullatt said he had known Jackson (20) years and "everybody

PAGE 3 of 7	INVESTIGATED BY DET MICHAEL MAROCCO	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	----------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Fri, Aug 20, 2010	INCIDENT NO. LWN-0000278-10 (01)
TIME RECEIVED 1811	FILE CLASS 35001

knows what he does". Gullatt would not admit he had purchased marijuana from Jackson saying he would "take the hit".

DISPOSITION OF GULLATT:

I released Gullatt at the scene and advised him that I would seek charges against him for possession of marijuana. He left in the red Cadillac.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

While I was speaking with Gullatt, Jackson was put into the HVA ambulance and transported from the scene. In addition, homeowner and mother of Jackson Pearly M. Jackson arrived on scene. I identified myself and explained to her what had transpired. Ms. Jackson said her son does not live at the residence and does not know where he does live. She said he does have some items in a room in the house. She gave me consent to search that room and escorted me to it. A search of the room revealed no contraband. I then advised Ms. Jackson that her son had been transported to St. Joe Hospital by HVA. Prior to leaving I asked Ms Jackson if she had a bag I could put the money, crack cocaine and marijuana in that I had seized. She said she had a lot of plastic bags. She went to the garage and returned with a brown plastic Kroger bag (the same type that Suspect Stanley Jackson had given to Suspect Brown containing contraband). After conferring with WCSO Sgt. Harkamp, I left the area and went to Station #1 Detective Bureau to interview Brown who had been arrested by Deputy Teets. Upon arrival, I made contact with Deputy Teets. Deputy Teets provided me with the brown plastic Kroger bag, (3) bags of marijuana and pill bottle containing (60) hydrocodone tablets that he had recovered from Brown's crotch. I then met with Brown who was waiting in the #1 interview room.

ADVICE OF RIGHTS (SUSPECT BROWN):

I read Brown Miranda at 1750 hours from the card I keep in my wallet. He advised that he did not complete high school but did understand his rights. He agreed to make a statement at 1750 hours.

INTERVIEW WITH SUSPECT BROWN:

He immediately said "I know I am hit". Brown said he had picked up the bag containing the (3) bags of marijuana and (60) tablets of hydrocodone from Stanley Jackson and was in the process of transporting it to 1762 Stephens where he was supposed to turn it over to James Jones. He was stopped just as he reached that location and subsequently arrested. Brown said he was just doing "some friends a favor" and only got some free marijuana to deliver the narcotics. Brown further advised that he had a family and children. Brown was visibly upset. Brown made no further statements.

DISPOSITION OF SUSPECT BROWN:

He was walked down to the booking area by Deputy Teets and turned over to booking personnel without incident. Brown was booked and released pending charges.

PAGE 4 of 7	INVESTIGATED BY DET MICHAEL MAROCCO	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	----------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Fri, Aug 20, 2010	INCIDENT NO. LWN-0000278-10 (01)
TIME RECEIVED 1811	FILE CLASS 35001

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

When I exited the interview room at approximately 1800 hours, I received a call from Lt. Trester who advised that he was enroute to St Joe Hospital in reference to Stanley Hugh Jackson. Jackson was apparently in cardiac arrest at the hospital. At approximately 1830 hours, I was advised that Jackson was deceased.

SUSPECT:

NAM: STANLEY HUGH JACKSON

NBR: 8707	DIR:	RAC: B	ETH: U
STR: HEATHER		SEX: M	OPS: MI/J250777319143
SFX: STREET		DOB: 02/24/1979	SSN: 383-04-1852
CTY: YPSILANTI TWP	ST: MI	HGT: 6'00"	SID: MI/01708637P
TXH:	ZIP:	WGT: 275	FBI: 676957TA9
TXW:		HAI: BLK	MNU:
		EYE: BRO	PRN:

NAM: REGERVIN ERROL BROWN

NBR: 5229	DIR: W	RAC: B	ETH: U
STR: MICHIGAN		SEX: M	OPS: MI/B650754234012
SFX: AVENUE	APT/SUTTE: 233	DOB: 01/04/1979	SSN: 380-08-2676
CTY: YPSILANTI	ST: MI	HGT: 5'01"	SID: MI/01925892E
TXH: (734)585-8118	ZIP: 48197	WGT: 170	FBI: 679532F136
TXW:		HAI: BLK	MNU:
MB: (734)520-5795		EYE: BRO	PRN:

NAM: EMMUEL LAMAR GULLATT II

NBR: 86	DIR:	RAC: B	ETH: U
STR: RUSSELL		SEX: M	OPS: MI/G430229488118
SFX: BOULEVARD		DOB: 02/14/1971	SSN: 298-60-3406
CTY: YPSILANTI	ST: MI	HGT: 5'09"	SID: MI/01836743X
TXH:	ZIP: 48197	WGT: 220	FBI: 710090TA3
TXW:		HAI: BLK	MNU:
		EYE: BRO	PRN:

NAM: JAMES DERON JONES

NBR: 1762	DIR:	RAC: B	ETH: U
STR: STEPHENS		SEX: M	OPS: MI/J520367139837
SFX: DRIVE		DOB: 10/31/1980	SSN: 370-88-6000
CTY: YPSILANTI	ST: MI	HGT: 5'10"	SID: MI/02091882J
TXH:	ZIP: 48197	WGT: 155	FBI: 901492NB3
TXW:		HAI: BLK	MNU:
		EYE: BRO	PRN:

OTHER PERSONS:

NAM: PEARLY M JACKSON

NBR: 8707	DIR:	RAC: B	ETH: U
STR: HEATHER		SEX: F	OPS:
		DOB: 04/06/1947	SSN:

PAGE 5 of 7	INVESTIGATED BY DET MICHAEL MAROCCO	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	----------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Fri, Aug 20, 2010	INCIDENT NO. LWN-0000278-10 (01)
TIME RECEIVED 1811	FILE CLASS 35001

SFX: STREET
CTY: YPSILANTI TWP
TXH: (734)480-9081
TXW:
HGT: 5'01"
WGT: 150
HAIR: BLK
EYE: BRO
SUD:
FBI:
MNU:
PRN:

PROPERTY:

SEIZED BY: MIKE MAROCCO

Prop 0001 - Qty: 60.000 UOM: Dosage Units/Items Type: Other Narcotics

Descrp: ONE HEAT SEALED EVIDENCE POUCH CONTAINING (1) UNMARKED PILL BOTTLE
FURTHER CONTAINING (60) HYDROCODONE TABLETS. DET MAROCCO

Obtained From: STEPHENS DR

Superior Twp MI

Washtenaw County At or Near: MACARTHUR

LOCATED AT THE ABOVE LOCATION IN THE CROTCH AREA OF SUSPECT REGERVIN BROWN
BY DEPUTY TETS.

Prop 0002 - Qty: 63.900 UOM: Gram Type: Marijuana

Descrp: ONE HEAT SEALED EVIDENCE POUCH CONTAINING 1 BROWN PLASTIC BAG AND (3)
CLEAR PLASTIC BAGGIES. THE (3) PLASTIC BAGGIES FURTHER CONTAIN A GREEN LEAFY
SUBSTANCE (SUSPECTED MARIJUANA). DET MAROCCO LAWNET SCALE 63.9 GRAMS.

Obtained From: STEPHENS DR

Superior Twp MI

Washtenaw County At or Near: MACARTHUR

LOCATED AT THE ABOVE LOCATION IN THE CROTCH AREA OF SUSPECT REGERVIN BROWN
BY DEPUTY TETS.

Prop 0003 - Qty: 10.200 UOM: Gram Type: Marijuana

Descrp: ONE HEAT SEALED EVIDENCE POUCH CONTAINING (1) BROWN PILL BOTTLE AND ONE
PLASTIC BAGGY. THE PILL BOTTLE FURTHER CONTAINS 2.2 GRAMS OF A GREEN LEAFY
SUBSTANCE (SUSPECTED MARIJUANA). THE BAGGY CONTAINS 8 GRAMS OF A GREEN LEAFY
SUBSTANCE (SUSPECTED MARIJUANA). DET MAROCCO LAWNET SCALE TOTAL 10.2 GR

Obtained From: 8707 HEATHER DV

Superior Twp MI 48197

Washtenaw County At or Near:

THE PILL BOTTLE CONTAINING 2.2 GRAMS WAS LOCATED IN SUSPECT GULLATT RIGHT
POCKET BY MAROCCO. THE BAGGY CONTAINING 8 GRAMS WAS LOCATED IN PLAIN VIEW IN
THE CONSOLE AREA OF THE RED CADILLAC (GULLATTS)

Prop 0004 - Qty: 10.000 UOM: Gram Type: Crack

Descrp: ONE HEAT SEALED EVIDENCE POUCH CONTAINING ONE CLEAR PLASTIC BAGGY
FURTHER CONTAINING (3) PLASTIC BAGGIES FURTHER CONTAINING A WHITE CHUNKY
SUBSTANCE (SUSPECTED CRACK COCAINE). MIKE MAROCCO LAWNET SCALE 10 GRAMS.

Obtained From: 8707 HEATHER DV

Superior Twp MI 48197

PAGE 6 of 7	INVESTIGATED BY DET MICHAEL MAROCCO	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	----------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Fri, Aug 20, 2010	INCIDENT NO. LWN-0000278-10 (01)
TIME RECEIVED 1811	FILE CLASS 35001

Washtenaw County At or Near:
LOCATED IN THE CROTCH AREA OF SUSPECT JACKSON BY DEPUTY URBAN.

Prop 0005 - Qty: 32.800 UOM: Gram Type: Marijuana
Descrp: ONE HEAT SEALED EVIDENCE POUCH CONTAINING 2 PLASTIC BAGGIES FURTHER
CONTAINING A GREEN LEAFY SUBSTANCE (SUSPECTED MARIJUANA). MIKE MAROCCO
LAWNET SCALE 32.8 GRAMS.

Obtained From: 8707 HEATHER DV

Superior Twp MI 48197

Washtenaw County At or Near:

LOCATED ON THE KITCHEN TABLE OF THE ABOVE LOCATION BY DEPUTY URBAN.

Prop 0006 - Qty: 1 Type: Federal Reserve Note (money) Issue Date: 0000 Maturation Date: 0000 Value:
\$1,026.00 Recovered Value: \$1,026.00 FORFEITURE

Descrp: ONE HEAT SEALED EVIDENCE POUCH CONTAINING 1026.00 IN US CURRENCY AND (1)
CIS FORM. THE DENOMINATIONS OF THE CURRENCY ARE AS FOLLOWS: (5) 100'S / (2) 50'S / (18)
20'S / (5) 10'S / (2) 5'S / (6) 1'S. MIKE MAROCCO

Obtained From: 8707 HEATHER DV

Superior Twp MI 48197

Washtenaw County At or Near:

LOCATED IN THE CROTCH AREA OF SUSPECT JACKSON BY DEPUTY URBAN.

EVIDENCE:

I took custody of the crack cocaine and marijuana found by Deputy Urban. I also took custody of the marijuana
and hydrocodone found by Deputy Teets. In addition, I took custody of the marijuana I located.

The narcotics listed above were submitted to the MSP Crime Lab for analysis.

FIELD TEST:

I field tested the suspected crack cocaine. It returned positive for the presence of cocaine.

INITIAL JOINT OPERATION PERSONNEL:

Det. Marocco

Det. Robinson (en route)

Det. Freier (en route)

Deputy Teets (WCSO)

Deputy Urban (WCSO)

STATUS:

Open, pending lab analysis and prosecutor review.

PAGE 7 of 7	INVESTIGATED BY DET MICHAEL MAROCCO	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	----------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Pathology

Pre-Autopsy Report

Investigator Contact Information

Name: Keith Johnson	Phone Number: 734-477-6310
Agency: Washtenaw County	E-Mail Address: rkj920@gmail.com

Case Information

Case Number: 10-588	Date of Death: 2010-08-20
Name: Stanley Hugh Jackson	Date of Birth: 1979-02-24
Address: 11827 Meadows Ct Belleville, MI 48111	Date Investigated: 2010-08-20 18:20:00

Demographics and Circumstances

Sex: Male	Drugs Involved: No
Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic	Alcohol Involved: No
Race: African American/Black	Medical Treatment: CPR IV Fluids ACLS

Investigator Summary

TOC 16:35

U/S was requested to contact Dr. Bora at SJMH ED regarding the death of a 31yo male in custody, arrived by ambulance after an arrest. Per deputies at scene, decedent was observed and suspected of selling drugs. When approached, he ran into a house and slammed the door, while running he was seen reaching in his pockets. Officers forced the front door and saw the decedent, he was aggressive to the officers, and was tased, according to ER nurse Scott Bryde, 1 taser dart was removed from his shoulder area at the ED. According to ED records, the incident occurred at 6:45 and arrival at the hospital time was 17:25. Decedent was restrained with 3 sets of handcuffs behind his back and restraints on his ankles. Decedent struggled with EMS, SJMH security, and medical staff upon arrival. Attempts were made to transfer restraints to the hospital bed, when patient sat up, still handcuffed, he attempted to get up per Bryde.

Bryde then requested sedation from Dr. Bora, Bora permitted ativan 2 mg IM rt quad. He was held down, supine with hands behind back. Another attempt was made to sit him up and transfer restraints from handcuffs, at that time, Dr. Bora found a taser dart in the shoulder and removed it. The decedent then slumped forward, Bryde asked if he was breathing, said his nail beds were ashen. He was determined to be in respiratory arrest, with no chest movement. At 17:47 he was in systole and CPH was begun. At 17:48 atropine was administered, at 17:50, PEA, at 18:01 he was in ventricular fibrillation 18:03 PEA, 18:05 asystole, 18:07 another round atropine and bicarb, 18:09 -18:20 asystole, pronounced at 18:20 by Dr. Bora.

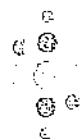
Met with Lt. Jim Anuskiewicz, WCSO, who briefed me on circumstances surrounding event. He stated that MSP would be conducting police investigation of the incident.

No previous medical history was available from family members, who were very agitated due to the circumstances. U/S was approached and asked if the decedent's mother could view the body. Due to the events leading up to the death and the volatile crowd of family members gathered, U/S deemed it was not possible to provide a viewing at this time and explained that to the family member. He became very agitated, began verbally abusive behavior, to which U/S returned to the ED to continue the investigation.

See additional info in Post Mortem observations section.

SJMH records indicate that decedent is John Doe, this was due to the inability to obtain information from decedent upon arrival. No information could be verified by ED.

Discussed case with Dr. Cassin, reviewed the circumstances of the case and was directed to secure the body for transport to UMMC. Body was placed in bag along with clothes, IV apparatus, and 2 cell phone covers left that hospital staff said belonged to the decedent. Bag tag seal #15 1247471. Decedent is also wearing an electronic surveillance tether on his left ankle, tether #HG50300967. Detective Jim Bundshuh, MSP, arrived at approximately 9:15 to take photos. received subsequent call from Det Sgt Weimer, MSP Taylor post, inquiring about autopsy. He would like to attend autopsy, U/S will contact him in am when it is determined what time the autopsy will be performed. Russ Gilhard was contacted to transport.



AIT Laboratories

A HIGHER STANDARD OF SERVICE

2265 Executive Drive, Indianapolis, IN 46241
Telephone: (800) 875-3894 / Fax: (317) 243-2789

LABORATORY CASE NUMBER: 1364373	Subject's Name: JACKSON, STANLEY
Client Account: 10193 / WACM01	Agency Case#: WME10-588
Physician:	Date of Death: 08/20/2010
Report To: Washtenaw Co. Medical Examiner	Test Reason: Other
ATTN: Ann Jackson	Investigator:
300 N. Ingalls	Date Received: 08/24/2010
Ann Arbor, MI 48109	Date Reported: 08/31/2010
Fx: 734-615-8811	

Laboratory Specimen No: 40186440	Date Collected: 08/21/2010
Container(s): 01: Red Top Bottle Blood, ILIAC	Test(s): 70510 Comprehensive Drug Panel (550B)

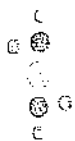
Analyte Name	Result	Concentration	Units	Therapeutic Range	Loc
AMPHETAMINES	Negative				
BARBITURATES	Negative				
BENZODIAZEPINES	Negative				
CANNABINOIDS	POSITIVE				
THC	POSITIVE				
THC, Quant		8.6	ng/mL		
THC-COOH	POSITIVE				
THC-COOH, Quant		46.6	ng/mL		
COCAINE/METABOLITES	Negative				
FENTANYL	Negative				
METHADONE/METABOLITE	Negative				
OPIATES	Negative				
PHENCYCLIDINE	Negative				
PROPOXYPHENE/METABOLITE	Negative				
ALCOHOLS	Negative				
Methanol	Negative				
Ethanol	Negative				
Acetone	Negative				
Isopropanol	Negative				
ANALGESICS	Negative				
ANESTHETICS	POSITIVE				
Lidocaine (Xylocaine®)	POSITIVE				
Lidocaine, Quant		1.0	ug/mL	1.5-6	
ANTIBIOTICS	Negative				
ANTICONVULSANTS	Negative				
ANTIDEPRESSANTS	Negative				
ANTIHISTAMINES	Negative				

JACKSON, STANLEY

Laboratory Case #: 1364373

Print Date/Time: 08/31/2010, 14:01:49

Page: 1 of 6
0146


AIT Laboratories

A HIGHER STANDARD OF SERVICE

 2265 Executive Drive, Indianapolis, IN 46241
 Telephone: (800) 875-3894 / Fax: (317) 243-2789

Laboratory Specimen No: 40186440	Continued...
-----------------------------------------	--------------

Analyte Name	Result	Concentration	Units	Therapeutic Range	Loc
ANTIPSYCHOTICS	Negative				
CARDIOVASCULAR AGENTS	Negative				
ENDOCRINE AGENTS	Negative				
GASTROENTEROLOGY AGENTS	Negative				
NARCOTICS	Negative				
NEUROLOGY AGENTS	Negative				
SEDATIVES/HYPNOTICS	Negative				
STIMULANTS	Negative				
UROLOGY AGENTS	Negative				

Specimens will be kept for one year from the date received.

JACKSON, STANLEY

Laboratory Case #: 1364373

Print Date/Time: 08/31/2010, 14:01:49

 Page: 2 of 6
 0147


AIT Laboratories

A HIGHER STANDARD OF SERVICE

 2265 Executive Drive, Indianapolis, IN 46241
 Telephone: (800) 875-3894 / Fax: (317) 243-2789

Laboratory Specimen No: 40186441	Date Collected: 08/21/2010
Container(s) : 01: Urine Urine, Random	Test(s) : 70080 Drugs of Abuse Panel (900U)

Analyte Name	Result	Concentration	Units	Therapeutic Range	Loc
AMPHETAMINES	Negative				
BARBITURATES	Negative				
BENZODIAZEPINES	Negative				
CANNABINOIDS	POSITIVE				
Carboxy THC	POSITIVE				
Carboxy THC, Quant		345	ng/mL		
COCAINE/METABOLITES	Negative				
METHADONE/METABOLITE	Negative				
OPIATES	Negative				
OXYCODONE/METABOLITE	Negative				
PHENCYCLIDINE	Negative				
ALCOHOLS	Negative				

JACKSON, STANLEY

Laboratory Case #: 1364373

Print Date/Time: 08/31/2010, 14:01:49

Page: 3 of 148


AIT Laboratories

A HIGHER STANDARD OF CARE

 2265 Executive Drive, Indianapolis, IN 46241
 Telephone: (800) 875-3894 / Fax: (317) 243-2789

Laboratory Specimen No:	40186442	Date Collected:	08/21/2010
Container(s) :	01: Vitreous Vitreous, EYE	Test(s) :	32400 Electrolytes Panel (910COR)

Analyte Name	Result	Concentration	Units	Therapeutic Range	Loc
Sodium		155	MMOL/L	133-145	(1)
Potassium		10.3	MMOL/L	8-15	(1)
Chloride		130	MMOL/L	115-125	(1)
Glucose		31	mg/dL		(1)
Urea Nitrogen		13	mg/dL		(1)
Creatinine		1.0	mg/dL		(1)

Performing Location(s):

- (1) Wigham Memorial Hospital
 2605 N Lebanon Street, Lebanon, IN 46052
 Medical Director: John F. Olson, MD, License #: 15D0352413

JACKSON, STANLEY

Laboratory Case #: 1364373

Print Date/Time: 08/31/2010, 14:01:49

Page: 4 of 6

**AIT Laboratories**

A HIGHER STANDARD OF SERVICE

2265 Executive Drive, Indianapolis, IN 46241
Telephone: (800) 875-3894 / Fax: (317) 243-2789

Laboratory Specimen No: 40186443

Date Collected: 08/21/2010

Container(s) :01: Red Top Tube Blood, ILIAC
02: Red Top Tube Blood, ILIAC

Test(s) : 49900 Not Tested (NT)

Analyte Name	Result	Concentration	Units	Therapeutic Range	Loc
< No Testing Performed	>				

JACKSON, STANLEY

Laboratory Case #: 1364373

Print Date/Time: 08/31/2010, 14:01:49

Page: 5 of 6
0150

**AIT Laboratories**

A HIGHER STANDARD OF SERVICE

2265 Executive Drive, Indianapolis, IN 46241
Telephone: (800) 875-3894 / Fax: (317) 243-2789

Laboratory Specimen No:	40186445	Date Collected:	08/21/2010
Container(s) :01: Bottle-Yellow	Fluid, GASTRIC	Test(s) : 49900	Not Tested (NT)

Analyte Name	Result	Concentration	Units	Therapeutic Range	Loc
< No Testing Performed	>				

The Specimen identified by this Laboratory Specimen Number has been handled and analyzed in accordance with all applicable requirements.

JACKSON, STANLEY

Laboratory Case #: 1364373

Print Date/Time: 08/31/2010, 14:01:49

Page: 6 of 159

**Office of the Medical Examiner
Washtenaw County**

300 North Ingalls
N12D19, SPC 6452
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109
Phone 734-232-1127 Fax 734-616-8811

Name: JACKSON, STANLEY

Autopsy No.: WMB-10-588

Date of Birth: 02/24/1979 Age: 31 years Sex: M Race: African-American

Date and Hour of Death: 8/20/10, 1820 hrs

Date and Hour of Autopsy: 08/21/2010, 0800 hrs

Attending Physicians: Kennan Bora, M.D., St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Emergency
Department

Clinical Service: Washtenaw County Medical Examiner's Office

Place of Autopsy: University of Michigan Hospital Morgue

Pathologists: Jeffrey Jentzen, M.D., Ph.D.
(rsd)

Consulting Pathologists: David Gordon, M.D. (Cardiac Pathologist)


Cause of Death

IA. Sudden Cardiac Arrest

IB. Non-occlusive Ischemic Heart Disease associated with Adrenergic Reaction to Stress

II. Police arrest with EMTD deployment

Signed


Jeffrey Jentzen, M.D., Ph.D.
Deputy Medical Examiner

10/04/10
Date Signed

WM3588.10 JACKSON, STANLEY

Final Diagnosis

- I. Sudden cardiac death due to Non-Occlusive Ischemic Heart Disease associated with Acute Adrenergic Stress Reaction
 - A. Electromechanical Disruptive Device (EMDD) dart perforations and abrasion: right lateral abdomen and right lateral back.
 - 1. Coagulative necrosis with streaming nuclei
 - B. Superficial abrasions to the face and extremities, laceration, lower lip.
 - C. Police arrest: Superficial abrasions and contusions, wrists bilaterally consistent with handcuff abrasions
 - D. Contusion, right temporalis muscle, 2.0 x 2.0 cm
 - E. Acute hemorrhage, AV node. Contraction-band necrosis
 - F. Contraction-band necrosis
- II. Non-Occlusive Ischemic Heart Disease
 - A. Focal myocardial fibrosis
 - B. Cardiomegaly, 500 grams.
 - C. Contraction-band necrosis

WME588.10 JACKSON, STANLEY

Clinical History

Stanley Jackson was a 31-year-old African-American male who had been placed on an electronic tether. On 08/20/2010 he was witnessed by law enforcement officers to engage in suspected illegal activity. Police pursued Mr. Jackson, who fled to the home of a relative. Police deployed two Electronic Electromechanical Disruptive Device (EMDD) darts while pursuing Jackson and applied two additional direct applications while they took the decedent into custody. Police removed suspected drugs and \$1026 from Jackson. The decedent was agitated and combative at the scene, refusing to answer questions. He was placed in wrist and leg cuffs and transported to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital by Huron Valley Ambulance service. He was observed on camera to be alert and moving during the evacuation at 1716 hours. He arrived at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Emergency Department at 1726 hours. While in the Emergency Room he was observed to be alert and oriented, but continued to be agitated, aggressive, and combative. He was administered 2 mg of Lorazepam (Ativan®) injection intramuscularly in the right thigh for agitation. He developed a PEA cardiac arrested approximately 2 minutes later at 1746 hours. The rhythm deteriorated to ventricular fibrillation and finally asystole. Resuscitation was instituted and he was pronounced death at 1820 hours.

Witnesses: Tracy Brugger, Autopsy Assistant, University of Michigan Hospital and Detective Robert Weimer, Metro South Post, Michigan State Police (734-287-5004).

Autopsy Authorization: Permission for autopsy is given by Washtenaw County Medical Examiner.

Autopsy Restrictions: None.

Photographs: Fifty-one photographs on camera 1 and fifty-three photographs on camera 2 taken during this autopsy by Jeffrey Jentzen.

Identification: The body is identified by a hospital wrist band surrounding the decedent's left wrist.

Radiographs: None.

Clothing: The body is dressed in a pair of boxer-style underwear. Accompanying the body is a blue sleeveless tank top, 2X, white t-shirt, 4X, white socks and blue denim jeans, Garibaldi make, size 42. Also present are two leather cases, one containing a court summons. Also present in a sealed bag is a brown belt. There is a law enforcement style plastic bracelet, electronic tether, fixed to the left ankle. The serial number number is HGS9300967-2503. These items are identified, photographed, and released to Detective Weimer.

Property: Recovered from the body at the time of autopsy are the following items: None.

WME588.10 JACKSON, STANLEY

General External Examination:

The autopsy is commenced at 0900 hours on 08/02/2010.. The body is that of a well developed, well-nourished, muscular African-American male who appears consistent with the reported age of 31. The body weighs 270 pounds and measures 73 inches in length. The body mass index is 36.0 kg/m². The body is in a state of good condition. The unembalmed body is cool to touch. Rigor mortis is fixed throughout all the major musculature. There is blanching purple lividity over the posterior surfaces of the body, consistent with the supine position.

Skin: The skin is generally unremarkable. There are no diseases present. There is a 2.0 x 2.0 cm scar to the medial aspect of the right ankle and a 15.0 cm well-healed surgical scar to the lateral aspect of the right distal leg.

Head: The head is normocephalic and appears unremarkable.

Hair: The hair is braided in cornrow-type patterns and measures up to 15.0 cm in length.

Eyes: The irides are brown. The sclerae are clear. There are no petechiae within the palpebral or bulbar conjunctiva.

Ears: The ears are normal.

Nose: The septum is midline.

Oral Cavity/Mouth: See external traumatic injuries. The anterior teeth are natural. There is a wide diastema present, otherwise unremarkable.

Face: The face is unremarkable. There is a goatee-style beard present.

Neck: There is no evidence of trauma or injury.

Chest: The chest has a normal antero-posterior dimension. Nipples and breasts are symmetrical and are those of a normal adult male. The chest is heavily muscled. There are no palpable masses.

Abdomen: The abdomen is flat and appears unremarkable.

Genitalia: Normal adult male. No trauma or injury present. The penis is circumcised. The testicles are bilaterally descended into the scrotum. There are no palpable masses.

Anus: The anus is unremarkable.

Extremities:

Lower Extremities: There is an electronic tether attached to the left ankle.

Upper Extremities: See traumatic injuries. The nails are trimmed and manicured. There is no trauma to the knuckle areas. There is extensive trauma to the wrist.

Back: See traumatic injuries.

WMP588.10 JACKSON, STANLEY

Identifying Marks and Tattoos:

Identifying marks, scars and tattoos include: There is large tattoo of a cross to the left upper arm. The tattoo is photographed.

Evidence of Therapeutic Intervention:

There is an oral tracheal airway protruding from the oral cavity. Intravenous catheters are present in the right and left antecubital fossa. The IV bags are approximately half full and these are retained in the normal evidentiary fashion.

External Evidence of Trauma

Face: Present over the left superciliary ridge is a 0.8 cm abrasion. Present at the hairline is a superficial 1.0 cm abrasion.

Oral Cavity: There is a superficial 0.5 laceration to the left lower lip that corresponds to the left upper central incisor.

Abdomen: Present over the right lateral inferior abdomen are two (2), 0.1 cm identifiable abrasions with an associated 0.5 cm abrasion. This is suggestive for electromechanical disruptive device dart perforations.

Right thigh: There is a suggestion of an injection wound to the right lateral thigh. This is photographed and the skin and subjacent muscle retained.

Right wrist: Overlying the radial aspect is a 2.0 x 2.5 cm rectangular shaped abrasion. Proximal to this area is a 5.0 x 3.0 cm abrasion. Over the extensor aspect is a 3.0 cm superficial abrasion and there is a 1.0 x 1.5 cm abrasion to the right elbow.

Left wrist: Present over the left wrist is a 4.0 x 0.5 cm abrasion over the ulna region and a 3.0 x 1.0 cm over the radial region. There are abrasions measuring 5.0 x 0.8 cm over the volar aspect of both wrists. These are consistent with handcuff abrasions.

Back and sacrum: Overlying the right back at the level of the distal scapula is a superficial 0.1 cm abrasion suggestive of a burned area. 3.5 cm cephalad and medial are two additional 0.1 cm burn-like abrasions. These are separated from distance of 2.2 cm and again 3.0 cm cephalad two associated abrasions measuring 3.0 cm in distance. There are suggestive of electromechanical disruptive device punctures.

Internal Evidence of Trauma:

There is a focal 2.0 x 2.0 area of recent hemorrhage in the right temporalis muscle.

WMB588.10 JACKSON, STANLEY

General Internal Examination:

The body is opened with a routine thoracoabdominal incision. The subcutaneous fat measures 5.0 cm at the level of the umbilicus. The skeletal muscle has a normal dark-brown color and normal smooth texture.

Body Cavities. The peritoneal surfaces are smooth and glistening. There are no adhesions, effusions or hemorrhage present. The pleural cavities are smooth and glistening. There are no effusions, adhesions or hemorrhage. The diaphragms are intact. The ribs are intact and without fracture. The pericardium is smooth and glistening and contains approximately 10 cc serous fluid.

Heart: The heart weighs 500 grams. The epicardial and endocardial surfaces contain focal punctate petechiae but are otherwise unremarkable. The coronary ostia are in their normal configuration and widely patent. The coronary arteries have a normal distribution with a left dominant system. On serial coronal sectioning, there are no areas of atherosclerosis, calcification, or thrombosis. The valve leaflets are thin, pliable and competent and free of vegetations. The heart valves have the following measurements: Tricuspid 14.0 cm, pulmonic 7.5 cm, mitral 10.0 cm, and aortic 6.5 cm in circumference. The left ventricle measures 2.0 cm, the intraventricular septum ~ cm, and the right ventricle 0.4 cm in thickness measured 1.0 cm below the respective atrioventricular valve annulus. The endocardial surface is free of fibrosis. The trabeculae carne and papillary muscles are unremarkable. The myocardium has the normal reddish brown color and consistency. There are no areas of fibrosis or scarring.

Aorta: The aorta has a normal configuration without aneurysmal dilatation. The intimal surface has the normal yellow coloration and is free of atherosclerosis. The ostia of the major branches including the celiac, renal, superior and inferior mesenteric arteries are widely patent.

Lungs: The right and left lungs weigh 960 and 870 grams, respectively. There is normal septation. The lungs are inflated. There is mild anthracosis. On cut surface, the parenchyma is congested. There are no areas of consolidation, masses or abscesses present. The trachea and main stem bronchi appear normal without foreign bodies, masses, mucus. Hilal lymph nodes are not enlarged. The pulmonary arteries are free of thrombi.

Liver and Biliary Tract: The liver weighs 2350 grams. The capsule is intact, smooth and glistening. The parenchyma has the normal reddish-brown color and soft texture. There is no nodularity, masses, or hemorrhage present.

Gallbladder: A thin-walled gallbladder is present and contains thick, viscous bile. No calculi are present. The biliary tree is patent to the ampulla of Vater.

Pancreas: The pancreas has a normal size, shape and tan lobular appearance.

Adrenal Glands: The adrenal glands have normal cut surfaces with yellow cortex and gray medulla. There is no nodularity present.

Spleen: The spleen weighs 220 grams and has a smooth intact capsule with normal, firm reddish-brown parenchyma. There are no infarcts, nodules, scars or cysts present.

Gastrointestinal Tract:

Esophagus: The esophagus has a uniform diameter and intact light gray mucosa. It is inspected throughout. There are no foreign bodies or masses present.

WME588.10 JACKSON, STANLEY

Stomach: The stomach is distended and contains 400 cc of a coffee-colored homogeneous fluid. The small bowel is dissected to the mid jejunum and there are no identifiable foreign bodies, masses or stool present.

Small Bowel and Large Intestines: A vermiform appendix is present. The colon has the normal uniform dimension and contains formed, green-yellow stool. There are no diverticula or masses present.

Genitourinary Tract:

Kidneys: The right and left kidneys weigh 185 and 200 grams respectively. The renal capsules strip with ease. The cortical surfaces have the normal reddish-brown color and smooth texture. There are no infarcts, nodules, scars or cysts present. There are no calculi present.

Ureters: The ureters are uniform dimension and patent to the bladder.

Bladder: The bladder is collapsed and contracted and contains approximately 50 cc of straw colored urine.

Prostate: The prostate has a normal size. There are no areas of nodularity or discoloration present.

Musculoskeletal: The thoracolumbar spine has the normal configuration. The vertebral bodies are normal without degenerative spurring oripping. The cervical spine is stable. The bone marrow has a normal dark red coloration. No lesions are noted.

Neck: The anterior musculature is dissected in a layered fashion. There are no hemorrhages present. The hyoid and thyroid cartilages are intact, without fracture or hemorrhage. The laryngeal mucosa is unremarkable. The cords are symmetrical. There is a 2.0 cm contusion to the lateral aspect of the uvula, otherwise unremarkable. The thyroid gland has a normal position and reddish tan color and normal texture. There are no cysts or nodules present.

Central Nervous System: Reflection of the scalp reveals no subgaleal hemorrhages. There is a focal 2.0 x 2.0 cm. hemorrhage in the right temporalis muscle. The skull is intact with a normal thickness and without fracture. The dura is intact. There are no epidural, subdural, or subarachnoid hemorrhages present. The meninges are thin, translucent, and without hemorrhage or exudate.

Brain: The brain weighs 1380 grams and the cerebral hemispheres are symmetrical with a normal gyral pattern. The cranial nerves are intact and symmetrical. The vessels at the base of the brain have a normal configuration and are free of atherosclerosis. The cerebellar tonsils and uncus gyri appear normal and without herniation or grooving. The pituitary gland is normal. Serial coronal sections through the brain reveal no evidence of hemorrhage or contusions within the cortex, white matter, midbrain, pons or cerebellum.

Spinal cord: The spinal cord is not examined.

Additional Dissection:

A posterior neck dissection is performed. There is no identifiable hemorrhage within the muscles of the posterior neck. The subcutaneous tissues and muscles of the mid thorax region are in size and inspected. There is no additional trauma is noted.

WM0588.10 JACKSON, STANLEY

Toxicology:

At the time of autopsy the following specimens are recovered and labeled with AIT number FC436167: Vitreous fluid, Iliac blood, Urine, and Gastric fluid.

Evidence Recovered:

Evidence collected at autopsy includes the following: IV bags and injection site right thigh.

WME588.10 JACKSON, STANLEY

Microscopic Slide Index:

Slide 1: Heart -- left ventricular free wall and left anterior descending coronary artery
 Slide 2: Left ventricular septum with left circumflex coronary artery
 Slide 3: Heart -- left ventricular posterior with right coronary artery
 Slide 4: Heart -- right ventricle
 Slide 5: Thyroid
 Slide 6: Lung -- left upper and left lower lobe
 Slide 7: Lung -- right upper and right lower lobe
 Slide 8: Right kidney and left kidney
 Slide 9: Adrenal and pancreas
 Slide 10: Liver
 Slide 11: Prostate
 Slide 12: Brain -- hippocampal gyrus
 Slide 13: Brain -- cortex
 Slide 14: Brain -- basal ganglia
 Slide 15: Brain -- cerebellum and pituitary
 Slide 16: Heart: SA Node
 Slide 17: Heart: SA Node
 Slide 18: Heart: SA Node
 Slide 19: Heart: SA Node
 Slide 20: Heart: AV Node
 Slide 21: Heart: AV Node
 Slide 22: Heart: AV Node
 Slide 23: Heart
 Slide 24: Heart
 Slide 25: Heart
 Slide 26: Skin: right anterior abdomen and right posterior chest (EMOD Abrasions)

Microscopic Description:

Heart: Sections of myocardium reveal focal interstitial fibrosis with myofibrillary hypertrophy. There is diffuse contraction-band necrosis present. There is no acute inflammation noted. A section of AV Node (Slide #21) reveals acute hemorrhage to the nodal region.

Lungs: The lungs are diffusely congestion, otherwise unremarkable.

Liver: There is prominent centrilobular congestion; without inflammation or steatosis.

Pancreas: The pancreas is autolytic.

Adrenal: Histologically unremarkable.

Kidney: There is focal congestion with normal histology.

Thyroid: Histologically unremarkable.

WMBS88.10 JACKSON, STANLEY

Brain: The hippocampal gyrus and dentate nucleus of the cerebellum demonstrate rare eosinophilic neurons. There is no inflammation present.

Skin: Sections of skin from the right anterior abdomen and right posterior chest reveal focal coagulative necrosis and "streaming" nuclei of the epidermis.

Other Laboratory Tests:

The toxicology analysis reveals: Cannabinoids, THC: 8.6 ng/ml and THC-COOH 45.6 ng/ml; Lidocaine 1.0 ug/ml.

Gross Pathological Diagnosis:


- III. Sudden cardiac death following police arrest
 - G. Electromechanical device dart perforations and abrasion: right lateral abdomen and right lateral back
 - H. Superficial abrasions and contusions, wrists bilaterally consistent with handcuffs
 - I. Superficial abrasions to the face and extremities
 - J. Contusion, right temporalis muscle, 2.0 x 2.0 cm

WM0588.10 JACKSON, STANLEY


Final Summary

Stanley Jackson was a 31-year-old African-American male who had been placed on an electronic tether. On 08/20/2010 he was witnessed by law enforcement officers to engage in suspected illegal activity. Police pursued the Jackson, who fled to the home of a relative. Police deployed two Electronic Electromechanical Disruptive Device (EMDD) darts while pursuing Jackson and applied two additional direct applications while they took the decedent into custody. Police removed suspected drugs and \$1026 from Jackson. The decedent was agitated and combative at the scene, refusing to answer questions. He was placed in wrist and leg cuffs and transported to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital by Huron Valley Ambulance service. He was observed on camera to be alert and moving during the evacuation at 1716 hours. He arrived at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Emergency Department at 1726 hours. While in the Emergency Room he was observed to be alert and oriented, but continued to be agitated, aggressive, and combative. He was administered 2 mg of Lorazepam (Ativan®) injection intramuscularly in the right thigh for agitation. He developed a PEA cardiac arrested approximately 2 minutes later at 1746 hours. The rhythm deteriorated to ventricular fibrillation and finally asystole. Resuscitation was instituted and he was pronounced death at 1820 hours.

The external examination confirmed the presence of electromechanical device dart perforations to the right lateral abdomen and right lateral back. There was microscopic evidence of coagulative necrosis and streaming nuclei consistent with electrical injury. Superficial abrasions and contusions were present on the wrists bilaterally consistent with handcuff abrasions, as well as, superficial abrasions to the face and extremities, laceration, lower lip. Microscopic examination confirmed the contusion, right temporalis muscle. In addition, there was acute hemorrhage of the AV node and contraction-band necrosis of the heart. The heart contained focal myocardial fibrosis and non-occlusive ischemic heart disease. The death was certified as due to sudden cardiac death resulting from non-occlusive ischemic heart disease associated with acute adrenergic stress reaction. The EMDD application may have contributed in providing external stress.



Jeffrey M. Lentzen, M.D.
Deputy Medical Examiner
October 04, 2010



Bader Cassin, M.D.
Medical Examiner

St. Joseph Mercy Health System Medical Records

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan

A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
 MRN: (aa)-037151754
 Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
 Admit Date: 08/20/2010
 Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
 Account Number: 015883774-0232
 Patient Type: Emergency
 Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

ED Physician Notes

Cardiac arrest:

Date: 08/20/2010 7:17:58 PM EDT

Electronically Signed By: Bora MD, Keenan M

Date Signed: 08/20/2010 7:17:58 PM EDT

Patient: CDOB, JOHN 08/20/10 17:38
 015883774-0232
 Age: 130 years Sex: Male DOB: 1/1/1880
 Associated Diagnoses: None
 Author: Bora MD, Keenan M

MRN: (aa)-037151754

PTN:

History of present illness: This is a young male of unknown age who came in in police custody after being found in a routine traffic stop. Per the police who were taking care of him prior to his arrival here, he fled from them after he was found with marijuana and crack cocaine bags in his car. They had used a taser on him. Arrived in the emergency department he was unable to provide further history as he was extremely agitated. He just kept crying out. It took several police officers and security to keep him in his stretcher. He was spitting on people in the room. No further history was available from the patient.

Review of systems: A complete review of systems was unobtainable secondary to the patient's condition

Past medical history: unknown
 Past surgical history: unknown
 Allergies: unknown
 Medicines: unknown
 Family history: unknown
 Social history: unknown

Physical exam:

Vital Signs: initial vital signs were not able to be obtained secondary to the patient's thrashing around.
 General: Extremely agitated
 Head: normocephalic
 Eyes: 6 mm pupils, minimally reactive to light, extraocular muscles intact, no scleral icterus, or conjunctival pallor
 Mouth: moist mucous membranes, small lacerations are noted on his tongue and cheeks
 Lungs: clear to auscultation bilaterally in all fields no rales, wheeze, or rhonchi
 Heart: tachycardic rate and rhythm. No murmurs, rubs, or gallops
 Extremities: strength is 5 out of 5 proximally and distally in all 4 extremities, no clubbing, cyanosis, or edema. There are abrasions noted on the wrists bilaterally
 Skin: warm but ashen fingers
 Neuro: extremely agitated and fighting, uncooperative

Medical decision making:

Course in the emergency department: the patient presented and was extremely agitated. When I walked in the room he was on his back and yelling. His hands were in cuffs behind him and restraints tied to the bed. He was given 2 mg IM Ativan for sedation. He calmed down within about 1-2 minutes and they took the handcuffs off of the patient while in the seated upright position. We removed a taser lead found in his back. While the cuffs were being removed, it was noted that he was no longer breathing. We put him down

Printed Date: 08/27/10

Printed Time: 10:59

0164

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037151754
Date of Birth: 07/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

ED Physician Notes

Cardiac arrest

Date: 08/20/2010 7:17:58 PM EDT

Electronically Signed By: Bora MD, Keenan M

Date Signed: 08/20/2010 7:17:58 PM EDT

and we checked for pulses which were absent. Chest compressions were initiated immediately, we started a line, gave him oxygen, and put him on a cardiac monitor. The monitor showed asystole. Resuscitative efforts continued including intubation and drugs. The next rhythm was PEA. Minimal cardiac activity was noted despite a rhythm noted on the monitor but no pulse appreciated. The next rhythm was noted to have changed to V. fib. The patient was given defibrillation followed by chest compressions. The patient's next rhythm was asystole. Multiple drugs were given. Ultrasound of the heart never showed anything other than very slight cardiac motion and that was during the PEA. Norepi was requested from pharmacy but never administered. This was anticipatory of regaining cardiac rhythm with pulses. The patient never regained a pulse. Time of death was 1820 total time of resuscitative efforts was 40 minutes. With 15 minutes spent in asystole at the end. We notify the M.D. who accepted the case case number is 10-588 we spoke with Keith.

Critical illness was cardiac arrest. Critical interventions included chest compressions, intubation, administration of medications. Total time spent on this patient in one-to-one activity by me was in excess of 75 minutes. Time spent included discussion with family, discussion with police, supervision of resuscitative efforts, intubation, discussion with ME, and documentation.

Disposition: Medical examiner's office

Procedures: intubation, CPR

Interpretations: multiple rhythm strips Accu-Check which was 199 interpreted as within acceptable limits

Final impression: 1) cardiac arrest 2) potential drug overdose

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037151754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

ER Triage/Assessment

Adult ED Nursing Asmt Form (AA)
08/20/10 17:25 EDT Performed by Paulson RN, Kristen M
Entered on 08/20/10 18:41 EDT

Adult ER Index-AA

ED Intake Assessment
History of Home Medications
Medical Hx
Surgical Hx
ED Abuse/Neglect Screening
Social Habits/Immunizations
Glasgow Coma Scale

Intake Assessment
Home Medications
Medical History
Surgical History
Abuse/Neglect Screening
Social Habits/Immunizations
Glasgow Coma Scale

Adult General Intake (AA)

Mode of Triage Arrival
Influenza Like Symptoms
Chief Complaint-Triage
Admitted From
Mechanism of Injury
ED Allergies
Treatment Prior to ER Arrival
Source of Information
Pregnancy Status
Track Triage Date/Time
Track Family Present
Track Acuity
Track Group

Ambulance
No
Tazed
Home
Other: Tazed while running for police
Allergies
See EMS report
Police, Emergency Medical Service
Not applicable
08/20/2010 17:25
No Family
3 Urgent
(AA) ED Track Grp

Allergies

Allergy
Allergies Reviewed With

Reaction
Unable to review

Medical History

Medical History
Miscellaneous Med/Surg Hx GRID
Tattoos

Unable to obtain
Patient

Surgical History

Surgical History

Unable to obtain

Glasgow Coma Scale

Eye Opening Response Glasgow
Motor Response
Verbal Response
Glasgow Coma Score

To pain (2)
Localizes to painful stimuli (5)
Appears to converse (5)
12

Social Habits/Immunizations

Tobacco Use History

Unable to obtain

Abuse/Neglect Screening

Abuse History
Recent Physical Violence/Abuse
Sexual Abuse/Assault
Fearful of Partner/Caregiver or Other

Unable to obtain
Unable to obtain
Unable to obtain
Unable to obtain

Meds Taken at Home

Historical Medication

No Medications Entered

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MPN: (aa)-037151754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Emergency Room Progress Note

Emergency Room Progress Note Form
08/20/10 18:41 EDT Performed by Paulson RN, Kristen M
Entered on 08/20/10 19:16 EDT

Emergency Room Progress Note
Emergency Room Progress Note

Initial encounter with patient was at approx. 1725. Patient arrived on stretcher yelling and moaning, patient's arms were restrained with handcuffs behind his back. Patient's legs were restrained to stretcher, patient was struggling and trying to get up while being transferred to ED stretcher.

Physical Assessment: Patient had blood in mouth, multiple tattoos, patient yelling, respirations were unlabored, patient's words were clear when telling staff he could not breathe, and to stop.

Two representatives from security were in the room, two ED techs, an EMT student, 2 nurses, and the 2 EMT's were all needed to keep patient on stretcher. Patient's legs were placed in leather restraints. At this time patient continued to yell he could not breathe and that his arms hurt. Patient was sat up in attempt to remove handcuffs and properly restrain arms but at this time patient attempted to stand. Staff struggled to get patient back on stretcher. Patient continued to moan and state his arms hurt. Attempts to put blood pressure cuff and pulse ox on patient were unsuccessful because patient continued to struggle.

Report from EMS: Unknown patient, unknown medical history, patient had been tazed by police in his home. Patient was uncooperative during transport, yelling he could not breathe and his arms hurt.

Physician aware of patient combativity, gave verbal order for leather restraints and IM ativan. 2mg Ativan IV, no blood aspired before administering, was administered at approx. 1740, at this time patient still had to be held to be given medication in right thigh. At approx. 1742 patient appeared to be more relaxed, physician was present in room, asked that we sit patient up and unrestrain arms behind back. At this time Dr. Bora removed tazer lead from right upper back, scapula area. Patient was sitting up for approx 2 minutes when he went limp, chest movement ceased and had a blank gaze, at this time checked patient for pulses and immediately started resitation. Placed patient on cardiac monitor, started bagging patient, checked for femoral pulses as well as carotid pulses which were absent. Monitor showed asystole. CPR initiated and crash cart brought to room. Please refer to scanned code blue flow sheet for detailed information. Ypsilanti officers arrived, Scott Bryde, RN, went out to talk with them. Police stated patient pulled over at his residence, police observed marijuana and crack cocaine in patient's vehicle. Patient ran into home where police tazed patient to subdue him. Police stated that patient was reaching into front of pants while running into his home. Police found marijuana and cocaine in patient's pants pockets. Police stated patient had time alone while he persued so possibility of Injection suggested by officer.

Emergency Room Progress Note Form
08/20/10 20:28 EDT Performed by Paulson RN, Kristen M
Entered on 08/20/10 20:32 EDT

Emergency Room Progress Note
Emergency Room Progress Note

Patient's skin assessment upon arrival was as follows, patient had circumferential abrasions on both wrists beneath handcuffs that were applied by police department pta. These were visible when cuffs were removed at time of patient code at approx. 1748. Musculoskeletal- no signs of trauma or deformity noted.

Emergency Room Progress Note Form
08/20/10 20:32 EDT Performed by Paulson RN, Kristen M
Entered on 08/20/10 20:35 EDT

Emergency Room Progress Note
Emergency Room Progress Note

Gift of Life notified at 1828, patient not a candidate for organ donation. ME arrived to treatment area at 1915. Local police present in front of patient room, ME says he cannot complete patient exam until State Police Detective arrives to the scene.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan

A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037151754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Emergency Room Progress Note

Emergency Room Progress Note Form

08/20/10 21:38 EDT Performed by Paulson RN, Kristen M

Entered on 08/20/10 21:39 EDT

Emergency Room Progress Note

Emergency Room Progress Note

State crime investigator has arrived with Ypsilanti police, in patient room with M.E.

Emergency Room Progress Note Form

08/20/10 22:07 EDT Performed by Paulson RN, Kristen M

Entered on 08/20/10 22:08 EDT

Emergency Room Progress Note

Emergency Room Progress Note

ME doing post mortem care on patient and taking body into custody, body will be leaving facility from ED.

Emergency Room Progress Note Form

08/20/10 22:21 EDT Performed by Bryde RN, Scott A

Entered on 08/20/10 22:32 EDT

Emergency Room Progress Note

Emergency Room Progress Note

Medical examiner reports that pt will be taken to U of M for autopsy but that he may go to our morgue. PT was placed in body bag by the Medical examiner. Body bag was zipped shut by the M.E. Went into room after M.E. had zipped out, PT brown leather belt that pt had been wearing was next to sink where it was placed during code of pt. The belt was placed in Brown Paper evidence collection bag and sealed with provided red medical tape. Was set next to body in the room. ME was also asked if the 4 point restraints, which had also been removed during code should be collected as evidence which he responded "no" to.

Emergency Room Progress Note Form

08/20/10 22:37 EDT Performed by Paulson RN, Kristen M

Entered on 08/20/10 22:38 EDT

Emergency Room Progress Note

Emergency Room Progress Note

ME stated body can go to morgue until transport arrives for the body. State Examiner has been contacted in regards to releasing the body and if crash cart used needs to stay with body.

Emergency Room Progress Note Form

08/20/10 22:39 EDT Performed by Paulson RN, Kristen M

Entered on 08/20/10 22:40 EDT

Emergency Room Progress Note

Emergency Room Progress Note

Body tag placed on zipper of postmortem bag since ME sealed body in bag previously. 2nd tag secured on to bag for identification.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037151754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

ER Disposition

ER Disposition Form
08/20/10 22:44 EDT Performed by Paulson RN, Kristen M
Entered on 08/20/10 22:46 EDT

Disposition

Time of Departure From ER
Discharge/Transfer From ER
Condition at Discharge/Transfer From ER
Mode of Departure From ER
Accompanied By at Disposition From ER-A
Valuables Returned
Discharge Comments--ER

08/20/2010 22:44

Expired 20

Expired

Cart/stretcher

Other: Security

Other: ME obtained patients belongings.

Medical Examiner investigation in ED has been completed, stated patient can be sent to morgue along with evidence collection bag. Body and bag placed in cart along with chart and transported to the morgue.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-C37151754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-C232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Depart Summary

Depart Summary

Date: 08/20/2010 10:47:24 PM EDT

SAINT JOSEPH MERCY HOSPITAL
Emergency Department
5301 East Huron River Dr.,
Ann Arbor, MI 48106-0995
(734) 712-3000

In an effort to provide timely information, this summary was generated from our electronic medical record at the time of the patient's discharge from the Emergency Department. If you would like additional information regarding this ED Visit, please contact the HIM department at (734) 712-4023. Contact Radiology for films at (734) 712-3085.

PATIENT INFORMATION

Name: CDOE, JOHN 08/20/10 17:38	DOB: 01/01/1980
PCP:	Patient Phone:
Allergies: Allergies Not Recorded	

cellVISIT INFORMATION

Visit Date: 08/20/2010 17:28	Diagnosis:
ED Physician: Bora MD, Keenan M	Reason For Visit:
ED Disposition: Expired 20	

cell

LABORATORY TESTS: Abnormal Lab Result(s): _____ Date

OrderResults08/20/2010 17:56 Glucose POCT-LAB H 199mg/dL MEDICATIONS GIVEN

IN ED LORazepam 2 mg/mL INJ 1 mL (Ativan GEq)(Ativan Inj)Take 1 mL 2 mg, Intramuscular, One Time Only COMMENTS: Prior to IV Use, Lorazepam Injection Should be Diluted With an Equal Volume of Compatible Solution; Rate of Administration Should Not Exceed 2 mg/min
Checkout Complete

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan

A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
 MRN: (aa)-037151754
 Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
 Admit Date: 08/20/2010
 Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
 Account Number: 015883774-C232
 Patient Type: Emergency
 Attending: Bora MD, Kecnan M

ED Nursing Other Documentation

Electronically Signed By: Pace, Teri L

Date Signed: 08/20/2010 8:33:08 PM EDT



SAINT JOSEPH MERCY HOSPITAL
 SAINT JOSEPH MERCY
 SALINE HOSPITAL
 SAINT JOSEPH MERCY
 LIVINGSTON HOSPITAL

CDOE, JOHN 08/20/10 17:38

FIN: 015883774-0232 08/20/2010

M 130Y 01/01/1880 ERI3

ATN: PHYSICIAN, EMERGENCY

MR: 037151754



Restraint 24 Hour Flowsheet for Behavior Management

Date: 8/20/10 Time: 1730

ASSESS. OF NEED FOR RESTRAINTS		BEHAVIORS THAT JUSTIFY USE		MD ORDERS			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Abusive/threatening behavior presenting imminent risk to self/others/equipment. Alternatives Used Before Restraints: <input type="checkbox"/> Companion/family at bedside <input type="checkbox"/> Increase/decrease stimulation as approp. <input type="checkbox"/> Monitor need for tubes/lines and d/c ASAP as feasible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Use of calm, soothing voice <input type="checkbox"/> Camouflage IV sites, dressings, etc. <input type="checkbox"/> Calming, soothing music <input type="checkbox"/> Use of short Q & A <input type="checkbox"/> Wander guard <input type="checkbox"/> Meds reviewed <input type="checkbox"/> Physical relocation <input type="checkbox"/> Pain management <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Emergent application (danger to self or others) <input type="checkbox"/> Attempts to strike out at others <input type="checkbox"/> Attempts to hurt self <input type="checkbox"/> Attempts to destroy property Restraint Devices RT = Right LT = Left B = Bilateral S = Soft restraint SR = All Side Rails Up H = Hard (leather) A = Ankle W = Wrist N = Netbed		18 years and older: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Physician sees patient within 1 hr face to face. Order renewed every 4 hrs. <input type="checkbox"/> Physician sees patient face to face every 4 hrs, reassesses and reorders 9 years to 17 years old: <input type="checkbox"/> Physician sees patient within 1 hr face to face, reassesses and writes the 1st order. Order every 2 hrs. <input type="checkbox"/> Physician sees patient face to face every 4 hrs, reassesses and reorders Less than 9 years old: <input type="checkbox"/> Physician sees patient within 1 hr face to face, reassesses and writes 1st order. Order renewed every hour: <input type="checkbox"/> Physician sees patient face to face every 4 hrs, reassesses and reorders <input type="checkbox"/> Info Sheet Given <input type="checkbox"/> Explanation given to Patient or Significant Other			
Evaluation Every 2 Hours SB = Same behaviors, continue to restrain R = Restraints released: 1. Behaviors resolved 2. Family present 3. Trial release 4. Other		Care Needs - Continual Observation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Observation every 15 minutes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Circulation check every 15 minutes; warm, dry, cap. refill < 3 sec. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Skin check every 15 minutes; dry and intact <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ROM and reposition every 2 hrs. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Toilet every 2 hrs. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Offer food/fluids every 2 hrs. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Vital signs at least q 2 hrs.					
Hour	Restraint Type/site	Food/Fluids Q2 Hrs.	Skin/Circ. Observ. Q 15 min.	Toilet Q 2 Hrs.	Turn/ROM Q 2 Hrs.	Eval. Q 2 Hrs.	Initials
24:00							
01:00							
02:00							
03:00							
04:00							
05:00							
06:00							
07:00							
08:00							
09:00							
10:00							
11:00							
12:00							
13:00							
14:00							
15:00							
16:00							
17:00	H AND						
18:00	Patient code started at 1746, wrist restraints, and handcuffs removed						VP
19:00							
20:00							
21:00							
22:00							
23:00							

02593 R 502 (M)11

Printed Date: 08/27/10
 Printed Time: 11:00

0171

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037151754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Ambulance EMS Transport Sheet

Electronically Signed By: Pace, Teri L

Date Signed: 08/20/2010 8:28:26 PM EDT

Washtenaw / Livingston County EMS

BLS / ALS Log

CDUE, JOHN 08/20/10 17:38
FIN: 015883774-0232 08/20/2010
M 130Y 01/01/1880 ER13
ATTN: PHYSICIAN, EMERGENCY
MR: 037151754

☐ Chelsea ☐ SUMMIT
☐ Saline ☐ UM
☐ Livingston

Date 08/20	Time	Vehicle ID 709	Physician J. Bora
EMT-P		RN	
Age 20	Sex M	BP	Pulse 155
Chief Complaint s/p taser		Past Medical History	
Allergies		Current Meds	ETA <input type="checkbox"/> Closest facility <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Patient requested facility: 3
Time	Orders and Further Communications		
	Tasered		
	Armed used		
	meaning		
	1720 arrival		
	Drug Box #	Witness	RN Signature
	Drug(s) Wasted / Amount	EMT-P Signature	Physician Signature

292336 / 08530 9 / 04 (M)

WHITE -- Medical Records • CANARY -- Pharmacy • PINK -- MCA • GOLDENROD -- Ambulance

Printed Date: 08/27/10
Printed Time: 11:00

0172

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037157754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Ambulance/EMS Transport Sheet

Electronically Signed By: Pace, Teri L

Date Signed: 08/20/2010 8:37:20 PM EDT

08/20/2010 06:41 PM

Page: 1

Page Number: 1 Total Pages: 3 Patient Name: JOHN DOE Date of Birth: Call #: 117737

Prehospital Care Report Summary

Huron Valley Ambulance

Date: 08/20/2010 Call #: 117737 Incident #: 117737 Matching #: 388 Time Zone: America/New York

Call Information:

Call Origin: N/A Run Type: Emergency (Immediate) Disposition: Treated / Transported # Patients at Scene: 1
Unit #: 0125 - 108 Central Lights/Siren: Not used
Incident Loc: 8708 HEATHCROFT Superior Township, MI 48198
Location Type: Home / Residence
Receiving Facility: ST JOE ANN ARBOR ER
Dest. Reason: Nearest Facility
Loaded Mileage: 5.0
Crew Members: French, Lee (DS) (DH); Lyssiotis, Anthony (DQC); First, Responder
Moved to Amb By: Stretcher
Transport Position: Seated / Full Flowlers
Patients: 1
Call Received: 1656:01
Dispatched: 1656:21
En Route: 1656:31
On Scene: 1702:39
Patient Contact: 1704:00
Left Scene: 1716:55
At Destination: 1726:25
In Service: 1807:22
Time On Scene: 14 Min
Time to Destination: 30 Min
Total Time of Run: 71 Min

Patient Information:

Name: JOHN DOE
Address:
Phone:
SSN:
PMH: None
Comment:

DOR:
Gender: No Data
Age:
Weight:

Ins. Type:
Ins. Name/Payer:
Policy Name:
Address:
Medicare:
Medical:
Policy:
Group:
Auth Signature: No
Privacy Sig: No
Unable to Sign: Yes
Refused to Sign: No
Guarantor
Name:

Onset Time: 08/20/2010

Env Allergies: NKA - unknown

Med Allergies: UNKNOWN

Current Meds: None - unkn

Clinical:

Dispatch Reason (EMD): 63028
Provider Impression: Restraints Required, Monitoring Required
Mechanism of Injury:
Chief Complaint: S/p tazer
Protocol 1: GENERAL PREHOSPITAL
CARE - WASHINGTON
Protocol 2:

Medical Need:
Needed Restraints

Initial Assessment:

Airway: Patent
Breathing - Rate: Rapid Quality: Unlabored Lung Sounds: Left: Right:
Skin - Color: Normal Temp: Normal Condition: Normal Cap Refill: Edema:
Pupils - Left: Right:
Glasgow Coma Score: 1: 2: AVPU: Alert
Trauma Score: N/A
Rhythm 1: Rhythm 2: APGAR Score: 1-min: 5-min: 10-min:
Abdominal Assessment - RUQ: Bowel Sounds: LUQ: Bowel Sounds:
RLQ: Bowel Sounds: LLQ: Bowel Sounds:

Injury Matrix:

Injury Location Injury Location Modifier Injury Type Injury Type Modifier Injury Comment

Vitals:

Time	Employee	BP	Pulse	Resp	SpO2	CO2	B Sugar	Pain	Temp	Qty	Supply
1705	A. Lyssiotis	/	22	22				0			
1720	A. Lyssiotis	/	20	20				0			

08/20/2010

Confidential File © 2002-2010 Sarsis - Health-MSS

08/20/2010 Call #: 117737 Matching #: 388

1 of 3

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037151754
Date of Birth: 07/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Ambulance/EMS Transport Sheet

Electronically Signed By: Pace, Teri L

Date Signed: 08/20/2010 8:37:20 PM EDT

08/20/2010 08:41 PM

Page: 2

Page Number: 2 Total Pages: 3 Patient Name: JOHN DOE Date of Birth: Call #: 117737

Treatments/Medications:

Time	PTA Employee	Treatment	Level Medication	Dose	Unit	Route	Att	Unable
1704	A. Lyssiotis	Assessment-ALS						No
1710	B. First	Restraints-Physical						No

Narrative History Text:

HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS: ON FRIDAY, AUG 20 WE FIND A PATIENT PRESENTING WITH S/P TASER. WE ARRIVE ON SCENE TO FIND OUR PT LYING ON THE FLOOR IN HANDCUFFS. PT IS AWAKE, AND ALERT. PT IS SCREAMING BELLIGERENTLY. PT WAS IN THE PROCESS OF BEING ARRESTED BY WOSD, WHEN HE BECAME VIOLENT AND WAS TASERED. PT HAS A MINOR LACERATION TO HIS TONGUE, THE BLEEDING IS CONTROLLED AND THERE IS NO THREAT TO THE AIRWAY. PT IS QUESTIONED ABOUT HIS CONDITION BUT REFUSES TO SPEAK TO US. PT WILL ONLY SCREAM THAT HE NEEDS HELP. PT IS LIFTED FROM THE FLOOR AND PLACED ON THE COT. PT ATTEMPTS TO SPIT ON US AND PD WHILE HE IS BEING MOVED. PT'S LEGS ARE TIED TO THE COT, AND HE IS SECURED WITH A FIVE POINT STRAP, WHILE STILL HAND CLIPPED BEHIND HIS BACK. PT IS THEN TAKEN TO THE AMBULANCE ON THE STRETCHER.

UPON ARRIVAL TO PATIENT AT 17:04:00, THE FOLLOWING ASSESSMENT WAS COMPLETED.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM: PATIENT'S AIRWAY: PATENT; BREATHING RATE: RAPID, BREATHING QUALITY: UNLABORED;

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: SKIN COLOR: NORMAL, TEMPERATURE: NORMAL, CONDITION: NORMAL,

NEUROLOGICAL SYSTEM: MENTAL STATUS = ALERT,

THE FOLLOWING TREATMENTS AND/OR MEDICATIONS WERE PROVIDED:

17:04:00 ASSESSMENT-ALS

17:10:00 RESTRAINTS-PHYSICAL

ADDITIONAL NARRATIVE:

ONCE IN AMBULANCE SECONDARY ASSESSMENT IS COMPLETED. PT IS FOUND TO BE WARM AND DRY, WITH GOOD COLORATION. PT CONTINUES TO REFUSE TO SPEAK WITH US ONLY YELLING AND FIGHTING HIS RESTRAINTS. ATTEMPTS TO FIND THE BARBS OF THE TASER YIELDS NO RESULTS, THOUGH THE PT DOES HAVE A SMALL SUPERFICIAL LACERATION TO HIS ABDOMEN. NO OTHER INJURIES ARE DISCOVERED. ATTEMPTS TO OBTAIN VITAL SIGNS ARE MET WITH THRASHING AND SPITTING AND THUS A FULL SFT IS UNABLE TO BE OBTAINED. PT IS MONITORED THROUGHOUT TRANSPORT WITH NO CHANGES IN HIS CONDITION. HE REMAINS COMBATIVE, THRASHING AND SHAKING THE COT WHILE ATTEMPTING TO BREAK FREE FROM HIS RESTRAINTS. PT ALSO CONTINUES TO ATTEMPT TO SPIT WHILE ENROUTE TO THE HOSPITAL. UPON ARRIVAL AT THE ER PT IS TAKEN FROM AMBULANCE TO ROOM ON STRETCHER. ONCE IN ROOM PT IS MOVED FROM COT TO BED ON DRAPE SHEET WITHOUT INCIDENT. PT REMAINS COMBATIVE AND SO PT IS THEN SECURED TO THE BED WITH RESTRAINTS BY ST JOE'S SECURITY. PT CARE AND REPORT ARE THEN TRANSFERRED TO RN AT PT BEDSIDE.

PATIENT MOVED TO STRETCHER BY: (FOUR MAN LIFT)

PATIENT CARE TURNED OVER TO (X)RN AT ST JOE ANN ARBOR ER ROOM # (38)

PERSONAL BELONGINGS LEFT WITH: FAMILY(), ER STAFF(X), PATIENT()

LIST BELONGINGS HERE: JEANS AND TWO CELL PHONE HOLDERS

MATCHING # 388

Unable to Sign:

Unable to Sign Reason: Physically Restrained

Authorized Representative: Representative of an agency or institution that furnished care, services, or assistance to the patient

Authorized Representative Signature: Yes

Secondary Documentation:

Secondary Documentation Signature: No

Comment:

08/20/2010

Confidential/PHI © 2000-2010 Sersis - Health MSB 08/20/2010 Call# 117737 Match# 388

2 of 3

0174

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan

A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH

MRN: (aa)-037151754

Date of Birth: 02/24/1973

Admit Date: 08/20/2010

Discharge Date: 08/20/2010

Account Number: 015883774-C232

Patient Type: Emergency

Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Ambulance EMS Transport Sheet

Electronically Signed By: Pace, Teri L

Date Signed: 08/20/2010 8:37:20 PM EDT

08/20/2010

06:42 PM

Page: 3

Page Number: 3 Total Pages: 3 Patient Name: JOHN DOE Date of Birth: Call #: 117737

Signature Image(s):

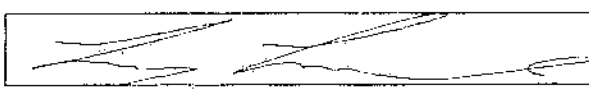
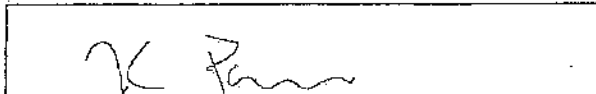
Authorization Signature

Privacy Notice Signature



Receiving RN / MD Signature

Technician Signature



Recommended Service Level: / Dispatch Service Level: N/A

Agency Definable Field 1: Agency Definable Field 2:

08/20/2010

Confidential PHI © 2003-2010 Sonix - Health EMS® 08/20/2010 Call# 117737 Match# 390

3 of 3

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037151754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Physician Orders

Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 5:36:14 PM EDT

Mnemonic LORazepam 2 mg/mL INJ 1 mL (Ativan GEq)	Action Order	Order Status Completed	Type of Order Pharmacy
Ordering Physician Bora MD, Keenan M		Action Personnel Bora MD, Keenan M	
Review Information: Nurse Review, Accepted - Paulson RN, Kristen M, 08/20/2010 7:17:02 PM EDT Pharmacist Verify, Not Reviewed - Pharmacist Verify, Accepted - Norton PharmD, Mary L, 08/20/2010 6:02:32 PM EDT			
2 mg, IM, Inject, Once, STAT, 08/20/10 17:36:00 EDT, 08/20/10 17:36:00 EDT, 08/20/10 17:36:11 EDT			

Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 6:01:51 PM EDT

Mnemonic Norepinephrine Titratable 8 mg + Sodium Chloride 0.9% 250 mL	Action Order	Order Status Discontinued	Type of Order Pharmacy
Ordering Physician Bora MD, Keenan M		Action Personnel Norton PharmD, Mary L	
Review Information Nurse Review, Accepted – Paulson RN, Kristen M, 08/20/2010 7:17:02 PM EDT Pharmacist Verify, Accepted – Norton PharmD, Mary L, 08/20/2010 6:01:51 PM EDT			
8 mg = 8 mL, IV, 08/20/10 18:00:00 EDT			

08/20/2010 6:01:51 PM EDT; **Call Pharmacy When Next Bag Needed**

** High Alert Medication **

Infuse Via Control Pump

Total Volume = 250 mL

Concentration = 32 mcg/mL

***TUBE TO TEAM #3 STAT ###

Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 6:02:32 PM EDT

Mnemonic LORazepam 2 mg/mL INJ 1 mL (Ativan GEq)	Action Modify	Order Status Completed	Type of Order Pharmacy
Ordering Physician Bora MD, Keenan M		Action Personnel Norton PharmD, Mary L	
Review Information: Nurse Review, Accepted – Paulson RN, Kristen M, 08/20/2010 7:17:02 PM EDT			
2 mg = 1 mL, IM, Inject, Once, STAT, 08/20/10 17:36:00 EDT, 08/20/10 17:36:00 EDT, 08/20/10 17:36:11 EDT			

08/20/2010 6:02:32 PM EDT; Prior to IV Use, Lorazepam Injection Should be Diluted With an Equal Volume of Compatible Solution; Rate of Administration Should Not Exceed 2 mg/min

Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 6:07:04 PM EDT

Mnemonic Glucose POCT (Uploaded)	Action Order	Order Status Completed	Type of Order Laboratory
Ordering Physician Physician, Emergency		Action Personnel Contributor_system, AA_MCL	
Review Information N/A			
08/20/10 17:56:00 EDT, Blood, Routine, Collected, Reporting Priority Routine			

Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 6:41:32 PM EDT

Mnemonic Reassess Adult Abuse/Neglect	Action Order	Order Status Discontinued	Type of Order Patient Care
-------------------------------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

0176

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037151754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Physician Orders

Ordering Physician SYSTEM	Action Personnel SYSTEM
Review Information N/A	
08/20/10 18:41:32 EDT, Routine	

08/20/2010 6:41:32 PM EDT: The system has placed an order to Reassess Abuse/Neglect because "Unable to obtain" was documented in response to at least one Abuse/Neglect Screening question.

Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 7:31:34 PM EDT

Mnemonic Restraint/Seclusion Violent – Pt. is 18 Yrs. of Age or Greater	Action Order	Order Status Completed	Type of Order Patient Care
Ordering Physician Bora MD, Keenan M	Action Personnel Bora MD, Keenan M		
Review Information Nurse Review, Accepted – Paulson RN, Kristen M, 08/20/2010 7:32:25 PM EDT			
for 4 hr, 08/20/10 17:30:00 EDT until 08/20/10 21:29:00 EDT, Alternatives Tried: 1:1 Intervention Counseling Environmental Modification Limit Setting Increased Observation Re-direction Refocusing Attention Verbal Reminders Visual Supervision, Justification: Interrupting the Therapeutic Milieu Harmful to Self Harmful to Others, Restraint: Hard X4, Release: Interrupting the Therapeutic Milieu			
08/20/2010 7:31:34 PM EDT: ***Restraint/Seclusion May Not Exceed 4 Hours for Ages 18 Years and Up***			
Restraint/Seclusion May Not Exceed 2 Hours for Ages 9 Years – 17 Years			
Restraint/Seclusion May Not Exceed 1 Hour for Ages 1 Year – 8 Years			
The Use of Restraints or Seclusion May Not Be Written as PRN			

Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 7:31:34 PM EDT

Mnemonic Do Not Uncheck - Required for PowerPlan	Action Order	Order Status Discontinued	Type of Order Patient Care
Ordering Physician Bora MD, Keenan M		Action Personnel Bora MD, Keenan M	
Review Information N/A			
08/20/10 17:30:00 EDT. Routine			

Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 8:22:52 PM EDT

Mnemonic naloxone	Action Order	Order Status Completed	Type of Order Pharmacy
Ordering Physician Contributor_system, AA_PYXIS		Action Personnel Contributor_system, AA_PYXIS	
Review Information N/A			
4 mg, 4 mL, Inject, v-Misc-Charge, Once, 08/20/10 20:24:22 EDT, 08/20/10 20:24:22 EDT			

Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 10:40:42 PM EDT

Mnemonic amiodarone	Action Order	Order Status Completed	Type of Order Pharmacy
Ordering Physician		Action Personnel Wynn , Karl N	
Review Information N/A			
y-Misc-Charge, Once, x 1 Time(s)/Dose(s), 08/20/10 22:39:15 EDT, 08/20/10 22:39:15 EDT, Limited # of times			

Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 10:40:43 PM EDT

0177

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037751754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Physician Orders

Mnemonic Sodium Chloride 0.9%	Action Order	Order Status Completed	Type of Order Pharmacy
Ordering Physician		Action Personnel Wynn, Karl N	
Review Information N/A			
y-Misc-Charge, x 1 Time(s)/Dose(s), 08/20/10 22:40:29 EDT, 08/20/10 22:40:28 EDT, Once, Limited # of times			
Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 10:40:43 PM EDT			
Mnemonic calcium chloride	Action Order	Order Status Completed	Type of Order Pharmacy
Ordering Physician		Action Personnel Wynn, Karl N	
Review Information N/A			
y-Misc-Charge, Once, x 1 Time(s)/Dose(s), 08/20/10 22:40:21 EDT, 08/20/10 22:40:21 EDT, Limited # of times			
Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 10:40:43 PM EDT			
Mnemonic sodium bicarbonate	Action Order	Order Status Completed	Type of Order Pharmacy
Ordering Physician		Action Personnel Wynn, Karl N	
Review Information N/A			
y-Misc-Charge, Once, x 1 Time(s)/Dose(s), 08/20/10 22:40:12 EDT, 08/20/10 22:40:12 EDT, Limited # of times			
Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 10:40:43 PM EDT			
Mnemonic EPINEPHrine	Action Order	Order Status Completed	Type of Order Pharmacy
Ordering Physician		Action Personnel Wynn, Karl N	
Review Information N/A			
y-Misc-Charge, Once, x 1 Time(s)/Dose(s), 08/20/10 22:40:05 EDT, 08/20/10 22:40:05 EDT, Limited # of times			
Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 10:40:43 PM EDT			
Mnemonic atropine	Action Order	Order Status Completed	Type of Order Pharmacy
Ordering Physician		Action Personnel Wynn, Karl N	
Review Information N/A			
y-Misc-Charge, Once, x 1 Time(s)/Dose(s), 08/20/10 22:39:59 EDT, 08/20/10 22:39:59 EDT, Limited # of times			
Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 10:40:43 PM EDT			
Mnemonic lidocaine	Action Order	Order Status Completed	Type of Order Pharmacy
Ordering Physician		Action Personnel Wynn, Karl N	
Review Information N/A			
y-Misc-Charge, Once, x 1 Time(s)/Dose(s), 08/20/10 22:39:26 EDT, 08/20/10 22:39:26 EDT, Limited # of times			

0178

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
 A Member of Trinity Health
 Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY FUGH
 MRN: (aa)-037151754
 Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
 Admit Date: 08/20/2010
 Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
 Account Number: 015883774-0232
 Patient Type: Emergency
 Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Physician Orders

Order Date/Time 08/20/2010 10:40:43 PM EDT

Mnemonic vasopressin	Action Order	Order Status Completed	Type of Order Pharmacy
Ordering Physician		Action Personnel Wynn, Karl N	
Review Information: N/A			
y-Misc-Charge, Once, x 1 Time(s)/Dose(s), 08/20/10 22:39:20 EDT, 08/20/10 22:39:20 EDT, Limited # of times			

Order Date/Time 08/23/2010 8:16:18 AM EDT

Mnemonic LORazepam	Action Order	Order Status Completed	Type of Order Pharmacy
Ordering Physician		Action Personnel Burch, Janet L.	
Review Information N/A			
y-Misc-Charge, Once, x 1 Time(s)/Dose(s), 08/23/10 8:16:11 EDT, 08/23/10 8:16:11 EDT, Limited # of times			

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
 A Member of Trinity Health
 Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
 MRN: (aa)-037151754
 Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
 Admit Date: 08/20/2010
 Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
 Account Number: 015883774-0232
 Patient Type: Emergency
 Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Point of Care Testing

			08/20/2010 5:56:00 PM EDT
Procedure	Ref Range	Units	Results
Glucose POCT-LAB	[70-100]	mg/dL	199 H

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037151754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Telemetry Notes / Strips

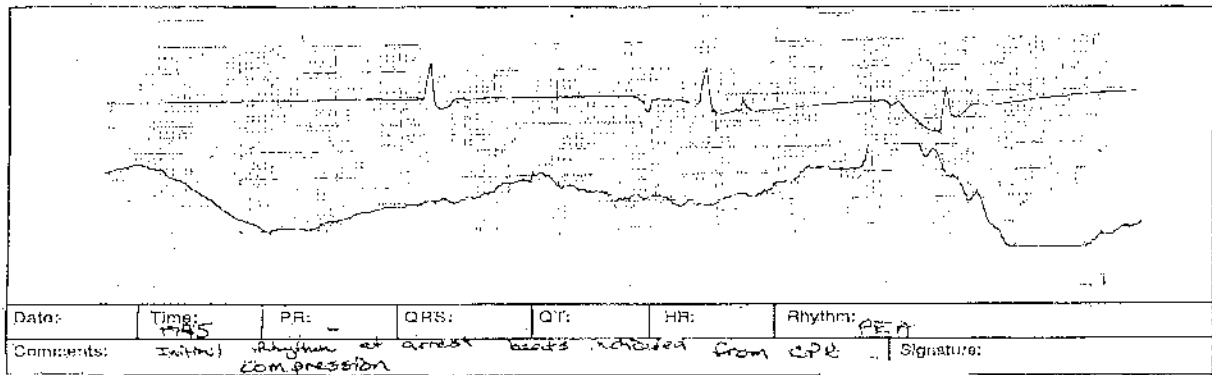
Electronically Signed By: Pace, Teri L

Date Signed: 08/20/2010 8:25:09 PM EDT

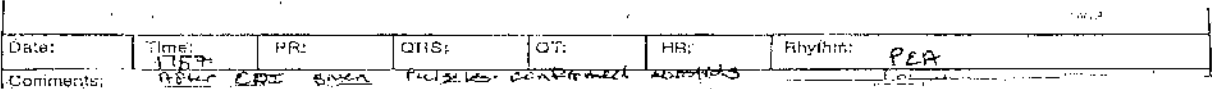


Wave Form Documentation

GDOE, JOHN 08/20/10 17:38
FIN: 015883774-0232 08/20/2010
M: 130Y 01/01/1880 ERT3
ATN: PHYSICIAN, EMERGENCY
MR: 037151754



LRMS OFF ***ASYSTOLE ***SpO2 88 < 90



DEVIDS R 12/10 (PC) D

0181

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan

A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
 MRN: (aa)-037151754
 Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
 Admit Date: 08/20/2010
 Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
 Account Number: 015883774-0232
 Patient Type: Emergency
 Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Telemetry Notes Strips

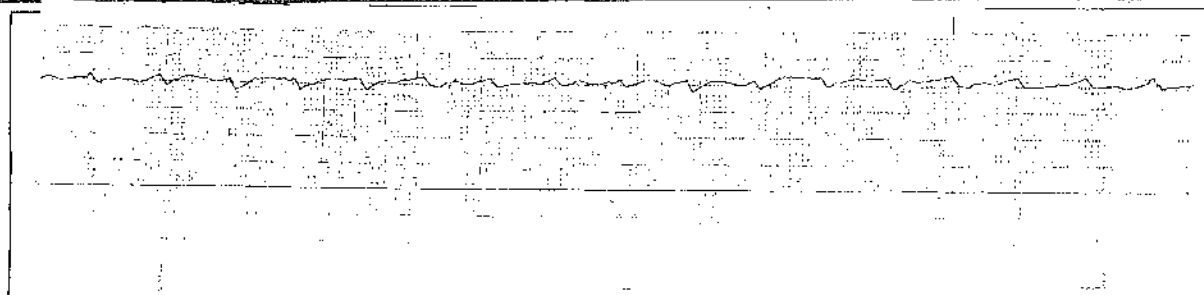
Electronically Signed By: Pace, Teri L

Date Signed: 08/20/2010 8:26:09 PM EDT

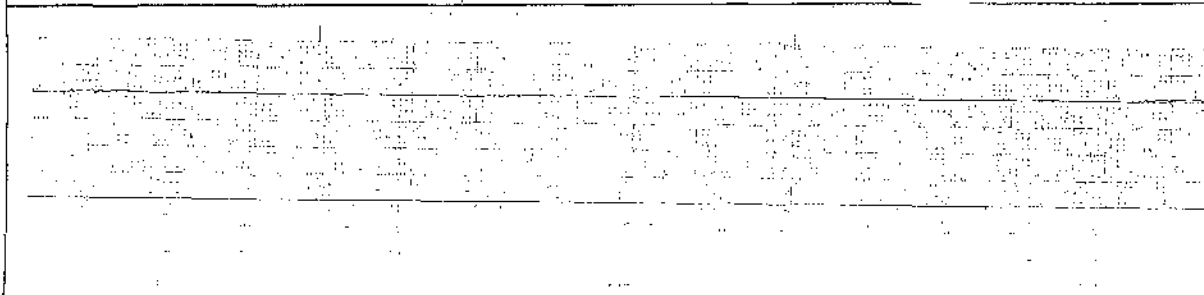


Wave Form Documentation

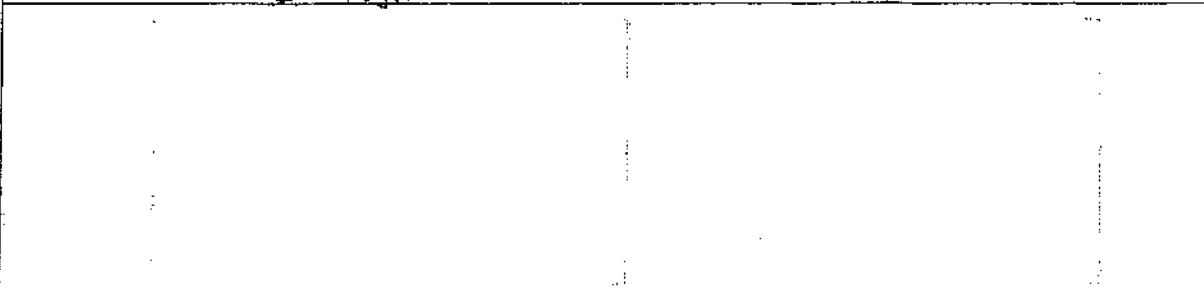
CHOE, JOHN 08/20/10 17:38
 PIN: 015883774-0232 08/20/2010
 M 123Y 01/01/1880 ERT3
 ATN: PHYSICIAN, EMERGENCY
 MR: 037151754



Date:	Time: 1806	PR:	QRS:	QT:	HR:	Rhythm: V-P2b
Comments:						Signature:



Date:	Time: 1816	PR:	QRS:	QT:	HR:	Rhythm:
Comments: Lead II A-systole						Signature:



Date:	Time:	PR:	QRS:	QT:	HR:	Rhythm:
Comments:						Signature:



J83035 R 12/05/10 C

0182

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037151754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora M.D., Keenan M

Telemetry Notes Strips

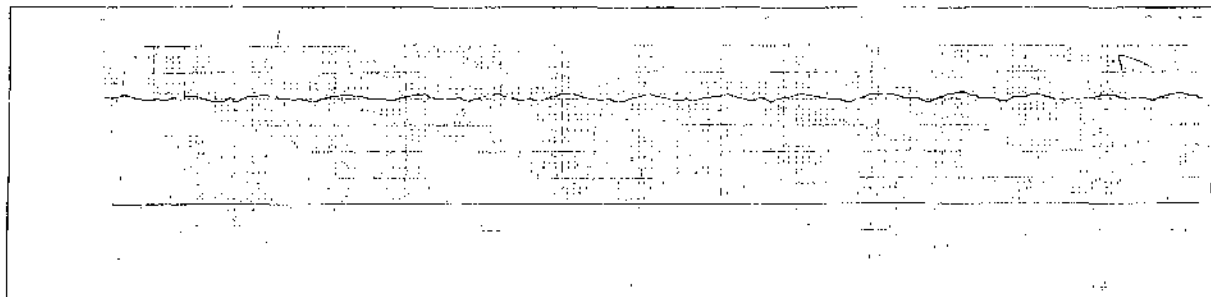
Electronically Signed By: Pace, Teri L

Date Signed: 08/20/2010 8:26:09 PM EDT

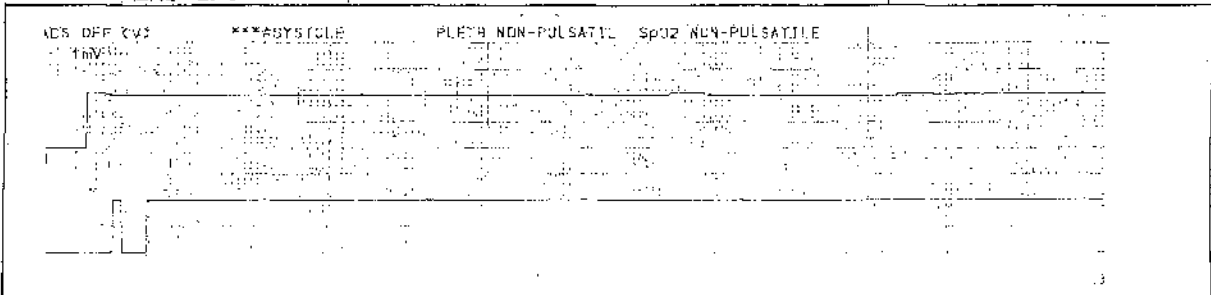


Wave Form Documentation

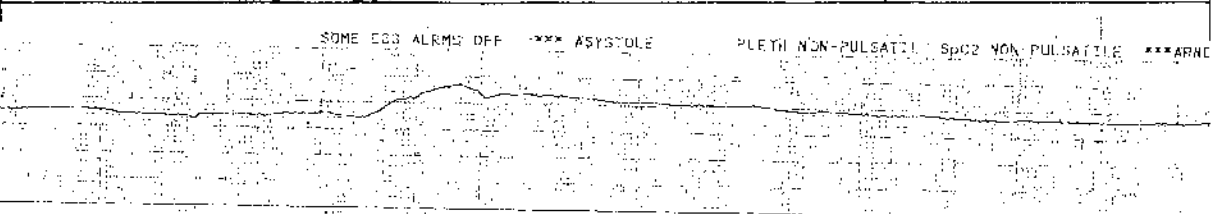
CDOE, JOHN 08/20/10 17:38
FIN: 015883774-0232 08/20/2010
M 130Y 01/01/1880 ERT3
ATTN: PHYSICIAN, EMERGENCY
MR: 037151754



Date:	Time: 08:10	PR:	QRS:	QT:	HR:	Rhythm: P-SEA Lasydco
Comments: cpa continued						Signature:



Date:	Time: 18:31	PR:	QRS:	QT:	HR:	Rhythm:
Comments: After Dehydration Lead II						Signature:



Date:	Time: 18:31	PR:	QRS:	QT:	HR:	Rhythm:
Comments: Lead I - After Dehydration						Signature:



363905P 12/09 (PCIP)

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037151754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M.

Telemetry Notes Strips

Electronically Signed By: Pace, Teri L

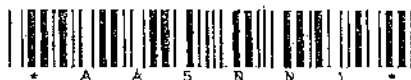
Date Signed: 08/20/2010 8:26:09 PM EDT



Wave Form Documentation

CDOE, JOHN 08/20/10 17:38
FIN: 015883774-0232 08/20/2010
M 130Y 01/01/1880 ERT3
ATN: PHYSICIAN, EMERGENCY
MR: 037151754

Date:	Time:	PR:	QRS:	QT:	HR:	Rhythm:
Comments: After time of Death Lead III						Signature:
Date:	Time:	PR:	QRS:	QT:	HR:	Rhythm:
Comments:						Signature:
Date:	Time:	PR:	QRS:	QT:	HR:	Rhythm:
Comments:						Signature:



263605 R 12/09 (PC: D)

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
 A Member of Trinity Health
 Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
 MRN: (aa)-037151754
 Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
 Admit Date: 08/20/2010
 Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
 Account Number: 015883774-0232
 Patient Type: Emergency
 Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Medication Administration Record Scheduled Meds

LORazepam (Ativan Inj) (LORazepam 2 mg/mL INJ 1 mL (Ativan GEq))

Order Id: 3046001451.00

Order Detail: 2 mg = 1 mL, IM, Inject, Once, STAT, 08/20/10 17:36:00 EDT, 08/20/10 17:36:00 EDT, 08/20/10 17:36:11 EDT

Scheduled:

Order By: Bora MD, Keenan M

Nurse: Paulson RN, Kristen M

Pharmacist: Norton PharmD, Mary L

Accepted on: 08/20/2010 7:17:02 PM EDT

Accepted on: 08/20/2010 6:02:32 PM EDT

Comments: Pharmacy Fill: Prior to IV Use, Lorazepam Injection Should be Diluted With an Equal Volume of Compatible Solution; Rate of Administration Should Not Exceed 2 mg/min MAR Note: Prior to IV Use, Lorazepam Injection Should be Diluted With an Equal Volume of Compatible Solution; Rate of Administration Should Not Exceed 2 mg/min Caution: LOOK-Alike, SOUND-Alike Medication. Order Comment: Prior to IV Use, Lorazepam Injection Should be Diluted With an Equal Volume of Compatible Solution; Rate of Administration Should Not Exceed 2 mg/min

Order History

Action(s)	Charted@	Scheduled	Action Time(s)	Performed By	Admin Detail(s)
Order			08/20/10 05:36 PM EDT	Bora MD, Keenan M	
Med Given	08/20/10 7:17 PM EDT	08/20/10 05:36 PM EDT	08/20/10 05:40 PM EDT	Paulson RN, Kristen M	lorazepam 2 mg IM Thigh, Right
Modify			08/20/10 06:02 PM EDT	Norton PharmD, Mary L	
Complete			08/20/10 07:17 PM EDT	Paulson RN, Kristen M	

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan

A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH

MRN: (aa)-037151754

Date of Birth: 02/24/1979

Admit Date: 08/20/2010

Discharge Date: 08/20/2010

Account Number: 015883774-0232

Patient Type: Emergency

Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

**Medication Administration Record
Continuous Infusions****norepinephrine 8 mg + Sodium Chloride 0.9% 250 mL (Norepinephrine Titratable 8 mg + Sodium Chloride 0.9% 250 mL)**

Order Id: 3046061073.00

Order Detail: 8 mg = 8 mL, IV, 08/20/10 18:00:00 EDT

Scheduled:

Order By: Bora MD, Keenan M

Nurse: Paulson RN, Kristen M

Pharmacist: Norton PharmD, Mary L

Accepted on: 08/20/2010 7:17:02 PM EDT

Accepted on: 08/20/2010 6:01:51 PM EDT

Comments: Pharmacy Fill: **Call Pharmacy When Next Bag Needed**

** High Alert Medication **

Infuse Via Control Pump

Total Volume = 250 mL

Concentration = 32 mcg/mL MAR Note: **Call Pharmacy When Next Bag Needed**

** High Alert Medication **

Infuse Via Control Pump

Total Volume = 250 mL

Concentration = 32 mcg/mL Order Comment: **Call Pharmacy When Next Bag Needed**

** High Alert Medication **

Infuse Via Control Pump

Total Volume = 250 mL

Concentration = 32 mcg/mL

***TUBE TO TEAM #3 STAT ####

Order History

Action(s)	Charted@	Scheduled	Action Time(s)	Performed By	Admin Detail(s)
Order			08/20/10 06:01 PM EDT	Norton PharmD, Mary L	
Discontinue			08/22/10 03:31 AM EDT	SYSTEM	

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGLI;
 MPN: (ss)-C3715:754
 Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
 Admit Date: 08/20/2010
 Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
 Account Number: 01583774-0232
 Patient Type: Emergency
 Attending: Beta MD, Keenan M

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Resuscitation Record

Date Signed: 08/20/2010 8:34:11 PM EDT

Electronically Signed By: Pace, Teri L



- ☐ ST. JOSEPH MERCY ANN ARBOR
☐ ST. JOSEPH MERCY LIVINGSTON
☐ ST. JOSEPH MERCY SALINE

**Code Blue (Cardiac / Respiratory Arrest)
Flow Sheet / Order Sheet**

CDDE, JOHN 08/20/10 17:38
FIN: 015883774-0232 DE/20/2010
M 130Y 01/01/1980 ERT3
ATN: PHYSICIAN, EMERGENCY
MR: 037161754

1 of 2

Location:		Date:	<input type="checkbox"/> Cardiac <input type="checkbox"/> Respiratory		Witnessed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Arrest time:	Time Code Team Activated	
Room 33		8/20/10				1746	1746	
Events prior to arrest:			Procedure	Prior?	Gauge and site	Time	Person	Time Drawn
See detailed nursing progress note in computer chart.			IV - Peripheral	no	18g r/c	1747		FIO ₂
			IV - Central					PO ₂
			Intubation	no	8.0 24e lip	1751	Boxa	PCO ₂
							pH	
			12 lead EKG				HCO ₃	
			Needle thoracostomy				Na	
Family notified: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No			Chest Tube					K
Time: _____ Who: _____			Intravascular					CL
Family present during code: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No			Temporary pacemaker:					CO ₂
Attending physician notified: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No			Temporary <input type="checkbox"/>					Glucose
Time: _____			External <input type="checkbox"/>					
Peri-arrest Care notified: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No			Pericardiocentesis					Other
Time: _____								

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
 MRN: (aa)-037151754
 Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
 Admit Date: 08/20/2010
 Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
 Account Number: 015863774-0232
 Patient Type: Emergency
 Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Ann Arbor, Michigan
 A Member of Trinity Health
 Novi, Michigan

Resuscitation Record

Electronically Signed By: Pace, Teri L

Date Signed: 08/20/2010 8:34:11 PM EDT

1750	PEA									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	13g latic placed
1751	PEA									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	
1752	PEA									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	12g compression to chest mid
1753	PEA									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	
1753	PEA									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	
1755	PEA									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	blood sugar 199, no pulse
1756	PEA									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	
1757	PEA									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	
1758	PEA									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	
1801	VF	150								Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	
1801	VF	150								Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	
1803	PEA									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	
1804	Asystole									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	
1805	Asystole									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	
1807	Asystole									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	
1807	Asystole									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	
1809	Asystole									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	
1814	Asystole									Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	Y/N	0	0	0	

Time Resuscitation stopped	Pt. survived <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Transferred to:	Critical Care / ACLS Nurse	Printed Name:	Signature:	Call/TIME
Condition with survival	<input type="checkbox"/> A&T <input type="checkbox"/> Unresponsive		RN Recorder	Scott Ryals RN/BSN	SXB	8/20/10
<input type="checkbox"/> Moving, not responsive <input type="checkbox"/> Neuro-muscular blocked			Respiratory Therapist	Kristin Paulson RN	K.Pm RN	8/20/10
Medical examiner notified (if applicable) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Time:		Attending physician (if present)	Jennifer Haggood		
				Keenan Bora	K. Bora	8/20/10



WHITE - Chart - CANARY - SJMH and Salline: SJMH Ann Arbor Respiratory Care, Livingston: Respiratory Care

EXCEL-028 R 12/05 (M/D)

Printed Date: 08/27/10
 Printed Time: 11:00

8810

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
 MRN: (aa)-C37151754
 Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
 Admit Date: 08/20/2010
 Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
 Account Number: 015883774-0232
 Patient Type: Emergency
 Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
 A Member of Trinity Health
 Novi, Michigan

Resuscitation Record

Date Signed: 08/20/2010 8:34:11 PM EDT

Electronically Signed By: Pace, Teri L



- ☐ ST. JOSEPH MERCY ANN ARBOR
☐ ST. JOSEPH MERCY LIVINGSTON
☐ ST. JOSEPH MERCY SALINE

Code Blue (Cardiac / Respiratory Arrest)
 Flow Sheet / Order Sheet

GDOE, JOHN 08/20/10 17:38
 FIN: 015883774-0232 C8/20/2010
 M 130Y 01/01/1880 EAT3
 ATN: PHYSICIAN, EMERGENCY
 MR: 037151754

2 of 2

Location: <u>Room 38</u>		Date: <u>8/20/10</u>		<input type="checkbox"/> Cardiac <input type="checkbox"/> Respiratory	Witnessed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Arrest time: <u>1746</u>	Time Code Team Activated <u>1746</u>
Events prior to arrest:	Procedure	Prior?	Gauge and site	Time	Person	Time Drawn	
	IV - Peripheral					FIO ₂	
	IV - Central					P _O ₂	
	Intubation					PCO ₂	
						pH	
	12 lead EKG					HCO ₃	
	Needle thoracostomy					Na	
	Chest Tube					K	
	Intraosseous					CL	
	Temporary pacemaker:					CO ₂	
Family notified: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Time: <u>1830</u> Who: <u>patient's mother</u>	Temporary <input type="checkbox"/>					Glucose	
Family present during code: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	External <input type="checkbox"/>						
Attending physician notified: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Time: _____	Pericardiocentesis					Other	
Pastoral Care notified: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Time: _____							

Time	Rhythm	Defib	Medication / Drips	Weight	CPR	Pulse	Resp.	Vital Signs	Comments
	A = Asystole B = Brady NOR = Normal Sinus PEA = PEA Electrical Activity VT = VTach VF = VFib P = Pacing HB = Heart Block J = Junctional	Joules Sync	Epinephrine (mg) Atropine (mg) Lidocaine (mg) Dopamine (mcg/kg/min) Amiodarone (mg) Vasopressin (units)		Compressions Ventilation	Spontaneous pulse Spontaneous respiration	Blood pressure	Heart rate Respiratory Rate O ₂ sat	
1815	Asystole				Y/N	Y/N	0	0	Ultrasound of heart no movement

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-007151754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Resuscitation Record

Electronically Signed By: Pace, Teri L

Date Signed: 08/20/2010 8:34:11 PM EDT



Time Resuscitation stopped: 1820	Pls. advised <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Transferred to:	Critical Care / ACLS Nurse	Printed Name:	Signature:	Date/Time
Condition with survival: <input type="checkbox"/> Alert <input type="checkbox"/> Unresponsive			RN Recorder	Scott Bipe RN/BSN	<i>Scott Bipe</i>	8/20/10
<input type="checkbox"/> Moving, not responsive <input type="checkbox"/> Neuromuscular blocked			Respiratory Therapist	Kristin Pavlean RC	<i>K. Pavlean</i>	8/20/10
Medical examiner notified (if applicable) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Time: 1834			Medicine (Supercall) Resident/ Code Physician	Terrence Hargood		
			Attending physician (if present)	Keenan Bora	<i>Keenan Bora</i>	8/20/2010

WHITE - Chart • CANARY - SJWH and Satline; SJWH Ann Arbor Respiratory Care, Livingston: Respiratory Care

22031-028 R 12/08 (A)

0190

Printed Date: 08/27/10
Printed Time: 11:50

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor
Ann Arbor, Michigan

A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037151754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Care Plans

Restraint Orders (TH) (Discontinued)

Initiated On 08/20/10 19:31:34 By Bora MD, Keenan M
Discontinued On 08/20/10 23:00:39 By SYSTEM

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037151754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan V.

Direct Charting Flowsheet

		Date Time	08/20/2010 5:25:00 PM EDT	
Procedure	Ref Range	Units	Result	Performed/Verified
Eye Opening			To pain (2)	Paulsen, Kristen
Response Glasgow				
Motor Response			See Below	Paulsen, Kristen
Verbal Response			Appears to converse (5)	Paulsen, Kristen

08/20/2010 5:25:00 PM EDT - Motor Response: Localizes to painful stimuli (5)

		Date Time	08/20/2010 5:56:00 PM EDT	
Procedure	Ref Range	Units	Result	Performed/Verified
Glucose POCT-LAB	(70-100)	mg/dL	199 H	N/A

		Date Time	08/20/2010 10:44:00 PM EDT	
Procedure	Ref Range	Units	Result	Performed/Verified
Valables Returned			See Below	Paulsen, Kristen

08/20/2010 10:44:00 PM EDT - Valables Returned: Other: ME obtained patients belongings.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor

Ann Arbor, Michigan
A Member of Trinity Health
Novi, Michigan

Patient Name: JACKSON, STANLEY HUGH
MRN: (aa)-037151754
Date of Birth: 02/24/1979
Admit Date: 08/20/2010
Discharge Date: 08/20/2010
Account Number: 015883774-0232
Patient Type: Emergency
Attending: Bora MD, Keenan M

Respiratory Charting

Respiratory Charting Form
08/20/10 18:28 EDT Performed by Hagood RRT, Jennifer I
Entered on 08/20/10 18:28 EDT

Respiratory Charges

Treatment Administered By-RT
RT Airway Care
RT Emergency Attendance
RT Intervention
RT Patient Assessment Initial

Respiratory Care staff
3 Unit
5 Unit
5 Unit
1 Unit

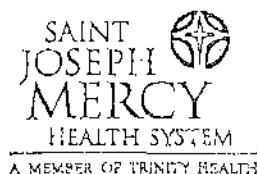
St. Joseph Mercy Health System Security Records

Complaint Number
1038034
File Number
1-2010-08-00305

SAINT JOSEPH MERCY HEALTH SYSTEM

SECURITY DEPARTMENT

Ann Arbor - (734) 712-3344
Livingston - (517) 545-6306 Saline - (734) 429-1570



Unclassified

2010	2. Dispatch Type Officer	3. Reported Date/Time 8/20/10 8:28 pm	4. Occurred 8/20/10 8:25 pm	5. Category/SubCategory/Type Security Restraint Combative Prisoner
6. Location Saint Joseph Mercy Hospital (SJM) 5301 East Huron River Drive Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108		7. Describe Location Emergency ER 38		
8. Reported to Police No	9. Police Report Number	10. Loss/Damage Type N/A		
11. Referral No Referral	12. Reporting Officer Zaccaria #1794, Joe	13. Responsible Supervisor Adams #1062, Paul A		
14. Summary:	Four-point restraint Code Blue			

Incident Person(s)

French, Lee	Huron Valley Ambulance
Jackson, Stanley	Patient
Floyd RN, April	Charge Nurse
Welmer, Detective Sgt.	Law Enforcement Agency
Jungling, John	Security Officer
Wolr, Daniolle	Security Officer
Lyssiotis, Tony	Huron Valley Ambulance
Zaccaria #1794, Joe	Reporting Officer
Vangomert, Bruce	Employee
Burdshuh, Detective Sgt	Law Enforcement Agency
Gumtow, Katelln	Employee
Hollis, Marcus	Security Officer
Saydak WCSD, Sharon	Deputy
Trestor, Deputy	Deputy
Anuszkiewicz WCSD, Lt. Jim	Law Enforcement Agency
Peltier #1627, Theresa	Security Officer
Hankamp, Deputy	Deputy
Paulson RN, Kristen	Employee
Guynes WCSD, Thomas	Deputy

Incident Report

Printed: 08/21/2010 10:28 pm

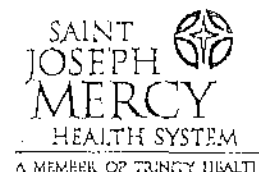
0195

Complaint Number
1036034
File Number
1-2010-08-00305

SAINT JOSEPH MERCY HEALTH SYSTEM

SECURITY DEPARTMENT

Ann Arbor - (734) 712-3344
Livinston - (517) 545-6306 Saline - (734) 429-1570



Unclassified

Narrative

On the above date and time, Unit 13, Officer Bates, contacted myself and Unit 15, Officer Weir via radio reference an incoming combative patient in police custody being transported by Huron Valley Ambulance. Officer Bates requested all Units to meet at the ambulance bay. As I approached the ambulance bay, I observed Officers Bates and Weir standing to the rear of the arrived ambulance, which had it's rear door ajar. Officer Weir radioed Unit 32, Officer Jungling for more back-up. As I had my canine partner with me, I stood by the inner ambulance entrance doors as the ambulance crew off-loaded the patient. Due to the size of the patient, his yelling, and reported combative actions, I decided to place my canine partner in his kennel, located in the Emergency Room Security office as Officers Bates and Weir escorted the patient to ER room 38. I then proceeded to ER 38.

Upon my arrival, I noted the patient, who was in the room with the ambulance crew and hospital medical staff, was tied down at the ankles to the ambulance stretcher and handcuffed by Washtenaw County Deputies behind his back. The ambulance crew informed all present the patient had been "Tasered" by Deputies and extremely combative. They further informed he was a "spitter". Due to the still combative actions of the patient, Security was requested to place the patient into hospital four-point restraints. For safety of all involved clinical restraints were placed on both wrists and both ankles of the patient while still on the ambulance stretcher. The patient continued to be combative as he was transferred onto the ER bed and was restrained to the bed at the ankles. As Security and medical staff attempted to set the patient in an upright position to remove the handcuffs and secure clinical restraints to the bed he became extremely combative and kept yelling in a very loud tone. It was determined at that time it was unsafe to remove the handcuffs and the patient was placed back into lying position, still handcuffed and restrained at the ankles. RN Kristin Paulson entered the room and administered a shot to the right thigh of the patient. While waiting for the medication to take affect, the patient spat and a blue N-95 mask was placed on the patient to avoid him spitting on anyone.

A short time had passed before the patient calmed down enough to again try to remove the handcuffs and finish the restraint. The patient was placed into an upright position while myself and Officer Jungling removed the handcuffs as Doctor Borada and RN Scott Byrde lifted up the back of the patient's shirt to inspect for Taser probes. The patient was restrained only at the ankles at this point. While examining the patient's back, RN Byrde observed the patient was breathing very shallow or not breathing at all. Security stepped back to allow medical staff work on the patient, starting with Doctor Borada giving chest compressions. Despite medical efforts, the patient expired.

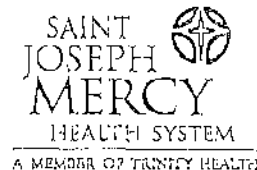
Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department had the listed Deputies respond to the hospital to help with anticipated crowd control efforts. The listed Medical Examiner arrived at approximately 1910 hours and made the determination not to allow anyone to view the body. Myself, ER Charge Nurse April Floyd, and two WBSD Deputies escorted the family to Education Center room 3 where they were informed that no one would be allowed to view the body. This was not received well by the group of approximately 15 family and friends, especially the patient's mother, who initially refused to leave without seeing her son. The situation did not escalate out of control and all family and visitors exited hospital property by 2030 hours.

Complaint Number
1036034
File Number
1-2010-08-00305

SAINT JOSEPH MERCY HEALTH SYSTEM

SECURITY DEPARTMENT

Ann Arbor - (734) 712-3344
Livingston - (517) 545-6306 Saline - (734) 429-1570



Unclassified

Urban WCSO, Sean

Deputy

Bryde RN, Scott

Employee

Bates, Deonte'

Security Officer

Johnson, Keith

Medical Examiner

Borada, Dr.

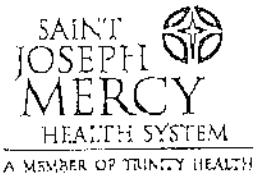
Physician

Complaint Number
1036034
File Number
1-2010-08-00305

SAINT JOSEPH MERCY HEALTH SYSTEM

SECURITY DEPARTMENT

Ann Arbor - (734) 712-3344
Livingston - (517) 545-6306 Saline - (734) 429-1570



Unclassified

Present in the room:

Medical Staff: RN Scott Byrde
RN Kristin Paulson
PCT Bruce Vangemert
PCT Katlin Guntow
Doctor Borada
HVA Staff Lee French
HVA Staff Anthony Lyssiotis

Security:
Officer Zaccaria
Officer Weir
Officer Bates
Officer Jungling

Law Enforcement
Deputy Urban
Deputy Hankamp

End of Report

Prehospital Care Report Summary

Huron Valley Ambulance

Date: 08/20/2010 Call #: 117737 Booklet: 64955005 Branch:20

Call Information:

Call Origin: N/A Run Type: Emergency Disposition: Treated/Transported
 Unit #: 0108 - 108 Central, Ambulance - Land Lights/Siren: Not used
 Incident Loc: 8708 HEATHER DR - Superior Township, MI 48198 (Washtenaw County)
 Location Type: Residence (Home)
 Receiving Facility: ST JOE ANN ARBOR ER (H) - 5301 E HURON RIVER DR - ANN ARBOR, MI 48197
 Dest. Reason: Nearest Facility
 Loaded Mileage: 5.0
 Crew Members: Lee French, Advanced Trained Paramedic, EMT Paramedic (DS) (DIT); Anthony
 Lyssiotis, EMT Basic (DOC); Responder First, Other Health Care Provider

Patients: 1
 # Patients at Scene: 1
 Call Received: 16:56:01
 Dispatched: 16:56:21
 En Route: 16:56:31
 On Scene: 17:02:39
 Patient Contact: 17:04:00
 Left Scene: 17:16:55
 At Destination: 17:26:25
 In Service: 18:07:22
 Time On Scene: 14 Min
 Time to Destination: 30 Min
 Total Time of Run: 71 Min

Moved to Amb By: Stretcher

Transport Position: Semi/Full Fowler's

Patient Information:

Name: Stanley Jackson Onset: 08/20/10 Medicare:
 Address: 8707 Heather Drive - Ypsilanti, MI 48198 DOB: 02/24/1979 Medicaid:
 Phone: Gender: Male Auth Signature: No
 SSN: Age: Privacy Sig: No
 PMH: None Weight: Unable to Sign: Yes
 Refused to Sign: No

Comment:

Env Allergies: NKA - unknown Med Allergies: Unknown Current Meds: None - unknown
 Ins. Type: Policy Name:
 Payer: Policy:
 Group:

Clinical:

Dispatch Reason (EMD): 26B01 SICK PERSON/UNKNOWN STATUS
 Provider Impression: Restraints Required, Monitoring Required
 Mechanism of Injury:
 Chief Complaint: S/p tazer
 Protocol 1: GENERAL PREHOSPITAL CARE - WASHTENAW

Medical Need:
 Needed Restraining

Initial Assessment:

Airway: Patent
 Breathing - Rate: Rapid Quality: Unlabored Lung Sounds: Left: Right:
 Skin - Color: Normal Temp: Normal Condition: Normal Cap Refill: N/A Edema: N/A
 Pupils - Left: Right:
 Glasgow Coma Score - 1: N/A 2: N/A Trauma Score: 13 AVPU: Alert
 Rhythm 1: Rhythm 2:
 Abdominal Assessment - RUQ: Bowel Sounds: LUQ: Bowel Sounds:
 RLQ: Bowel Sounds: LLQ: Bowel Sounds:

Injury Matrix:

Injury Location Injury Location Modifier Injury Type Injury Type Modifier Injury Comment

Vitals:

Time	Employee	BP	Pulse	Resp	SPO2	CO2	B.Sugar	Pain	Temp	Qty	Supply
17:06	A. Lyssiotis	/		22				0			
17:20	A. Lyssiotis	/		20				C			

Treatments/Medications:

Time	PTA	Employee	Treatment	Level	Medication	Dose	Unit	Route	Att	Unable
17:04	A.	Lyssiotis	Assessment-ALS	ALS		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	No
17:10	R.	First	Restraints-Physical	BLS		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	No

Narrative History Text:

HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS: ON FRIDAY, AUG 20 WE FIND A PATIENT PRESENTING WITH S/P TAZER. WE ARRIVE ON SCENE TO FIND OUR PT LYING ON THE FLOOR IN HANDCUFFS. PT IS AWAKE, AND ALERT. PT IS SCREAMING BELLIGERENTLY. PT WAS IN THE PROCESS OF BEING ARRESTED BY WCSD, WHEN HE BECAME VIOLENT AND WAS TAZED. PT HAS A MINOR LACERATION TO HIS TONGUE, THE BLEEDING IS CONTROLLED AND THERE IS NO THREAT TO THE AIRWAY. PT IS QUESTIONED ABOUT HIS CONDITION BUT REFUSES TO SPEAK TO US. PT WILL ONLY SCREAM THAT HE NEEDS HELP.

PT IS LIFTED FROM THE FLOOR AND PLACED ON THE COT. PT ATTEMPTS TO SPIT ON US AND PD WHILE HE IS BEING MOVED. PTS LEGS ARE TIED TO THE COT, AND HE IS SECURED WITH A FIVE POINT STRAP, WHILE STILL HAND CUFFED BEHIND HIS BACK. PT IS THEN TAKEN TO THE AMBULANCE ON THE STRETCHER.

UPON ARRIVAL TO PATIENT AT 17:04:00, THE FOLLOWING ASSESSMENT WAS COMPLETED.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM: PATIENT'S AIRWAY: PATENT; BREATHING RATE - RAPID, BREATHING QUALITY - UNLABORED;

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: SKIN COLOR -NORMAL, TEMPERATURE -NORMAL, CONDITION -NORMAL,

NEUROLOGICAL SYSTEM: MENTAL STATUS - ALERT,

THE FOLLOWING TREATMENTS AND/OR MEDICATIONS WERE PROVIDED:

17:04:00 ASSESSMENT-AIS

17:10:00 RESTRAINTS-PHYSICAL

ADDITIONAL NARRATIVE:

ONCE IN AMBULANCE SECONDARY ASSESSMENT IS COMPLETED. PT IS FOUND TO BE WARM AND DRY, WITH GOOD COLORATION. PT CONTINUES TO REFUSE TO SPEAK WITH US ONLY YELLING AND FIGHTING HIS RESTRAINTS. ATTEMPTS TO FIND THE BARRS OF THE TAZER YIELDS NO RESULTS, THOUGH THE PT DOES HAVE A SMALL SUPERFICIAL LACERATION TO HIS ABDOMEN. NO OTHER INJURIES ARE DISCOVERED. ATTEMPTS TO OBTAIN VITAL SIGNS ARE MET WITH THRASHING AND SPITTING AND THUS A FULL SET IS UNABLE TO BE OBTAINED. PT IS MONITORED THROUGHOUT TRANSPORT WITH NO CHANGES IN HIS CONDITION. HE REMAINS COMBATIVE, THRASHING AND SHAKING THE COT WHILE ATTEMPTING TO BREAK FREE FROM HIS RESTRAINTS. PT ALSO CONTINUES TO ATTEMPT TO SPIT WHILE ENROUTE TO THE HOSPITAL. UPON ARRIVAL AT THE ER PT IS TAKEN FROM AMBULANCE TO ROOM ON STRETCHER. ONCE IN ROOM PT IS MOVED FROM COT TO BED ON DRAW SHEET WITHOUT INCIDENT. PT REMAINS COMBATIVE AND SO PT IS THEN SECURED TO THE BED WITH RESTRAINTS BY ST JOES SECURITY. PT CARE AND REPORT ARE THEN TRANSFERRED TO RN AT PT BEDSIDE.

PATIENT MOVED TO STRETCHER BY: (FOUR MAN LIFT)

PATIENT CARE TURNED OVER TO (X)RN AT ST JOE ANN ARBOR ER ROOM # (38).

PERSONAL BELONGINGS LEFT WITH: FAMILY(), ER STAFF(X), PATIENT()
LIST BELONGINGS HERE: JEANS AND TWO CELL PHONE HOLDERS

MATCHING # 388

Unable to Sign:

Unable to Sign Reason: Physically Restrained

Authorized Representative: Representative of an agency or institution that furnished care, services, or assistance to the patient

Authorized Representative Signature: Yes

Secondary Documentation:

Secondary Documentation Signature: No

Comment:

Signature Image(s):

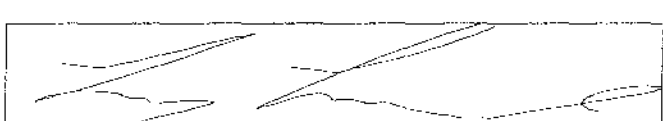
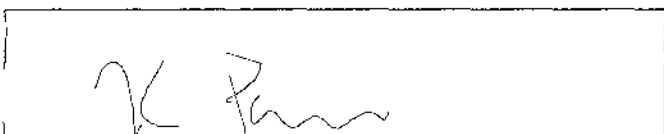
Authorization Signature

Privacy Notice Signature



Receiving RN / MD Signature

Technician Signature



Aug. 23, 2010 2:10PM

No. 1650 P. 2

08111	MI	08/20/2010	2	18955	0	NFIRS - 1
FDID	State	Incident Date	Station	Incident Number	Exposure	Basic

Location	<input type="checkbox"/> Address is on the Wildland Fire Module	Census Tract:
Street Address		
8708 Heather DR	Ypsilanti, MI 48198	
Street Address	Apt./Suite/Room	City, State and Zip Code
Cross street or directions		

Incident Type 311 Medical assist, assist EMS crew Shifts & Alarms 2 Shift Alarm District	Dates & Times Alarm: 8/20/2010 4:56:00PM Arrival: 8/20/2010 6:03:00PM Controlled: Last Unit: 8/20/2010 5:35:04PM
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Aid Given or Received <input type="checkbox"/> None Actions Taken 70 Assistance, other Primary Action Taken (1) Additional Action Taken (2) Additional Action Taken (3)	Resources <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Apparatus or Personnel Form Used <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">Apparatus</td> <td style="text-align: center;">Personnel</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Suppression:</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>FMS:</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2</td> <td style="text-align: center;">3</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Other:</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0</td> </tr> </table> <input type="checkbox"/> Resource counts include aid received		Apparatus	Personnel	Suppression:	0	0	FMS:	2	3	Other:	0	0
	Apparatus	Personnel											
Suppression:	0	0											
FMS:	2	3											
Other:	0	0											

Estimated Dollar Losses & Values			
LOSSES	None	PRE-INCIDENT VALUE:	None
Property: 0	<input type="checkbox"/>	Property: 0	<input type="checkbox"/>
Contents: 0	<input type="checkbox"/>	Contents: 0	<input type="checkbox"/>

Casualties <input type="checkbox"/> None <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">Deaths</td> <td style="text-align: center;">Injuries</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Fire Service:</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Civilian:</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0</td> </tr> </table>		Deaths	Injuries	Fire Service:	0	0	Civilian:	0	0	Hazardous Materials Released
	Deaths	Injuries								
Fire Service:	0	0								
Civilian:	0	0								

Detector	Mixed Use Property
----------	--------------------

Property Use 419 1 or 2 family dwelling

Aug. 23, 2010 2:10PM

No. 1650 P. 3

Person/Entity Involved

Name

Business name

Street Address

Post Office Box

Apt./Suite/Room

City, State and Zip Code

Phone Number

Owner

Name

Business name

Street Address

Post Office Box

Apt./Suite/Room

City, State and Zip Code

Phone Number

Insurance Company

Total Insurance

Authorization

Officer in charge: Judson, David

Signature:

Assignment Captain

Date 8/20/2010

Captain David W Judson

Member making report: Sanford, Donald, G

Signature:

Assignment Fire Fight

Date 8/20/2010

Fire Fighter Donald G Sanford

Aug. 23, 2010 2:10PM

No. 1550 P. 4

CB111	MI	08/20/2010	2	18955	0	NFIRS - 9
FDID	State	Incident Date	Station	Incident Number	Exposure	Apparatus

Unit ID: L11-1 Dispatched: 8/20/2010 4:56:00PM Use:
 Serial #: 4Z3XESEB3XRF66401 Enroute:
 Type: 12 Arrival: 8/20/2010 5:03:00PM
 Truck or aerial Clear: 8/20/2010 5:35:04PM
 In Quarters:

Actions Taken

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1) | 3) |
| 2) | 4) |

Personnel ID

Name

Sanford, Donald, G

Fire Fighter Donald G Sanford

Unit ID: T11-1 Dispatched: 8/20/2010 4:56:00PM Use:
 Serial #: 1AFHAAACK37RY24682 Enroute:
 Type: 14 Arrival: 8/20/2010 5:03:00PM
 Tanker & pumper combinati Clear: 8/20/2010 5:35:04PM
 In Quarters:

Actions Taken

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1) | 3) |
| 2) | 4) |

Personnel ID

Name

Conklin, Barry

Fire Fighter Barry Conklin

Judson, David

Captain David W Judson

Aug. 23. 2010 2:10PM

No. 1650 P. 5

Heather Dr. Narrative

Friday August 20, 2010

16:56 hrs. Dispatched to 8708 Heather Dr. to assist the Washtenaw County Sheriff. We were on another call at the time of this call so were slightly delayed in response.

17:03 hrs. We arrived to find Huron Valley Ambulance, and multiple Washtenaw County Sheriff already on scene. Huron Valley Ambulance Paramedics said they needed help with a patient. We waited in the garage of the house until called in by the paramedics. In the house we found a large black male laying face up on the floor it appeared his hands were cuffed behind him. The patient was yelling and thrashing around on the floor. The paramedics asked us to help lift the patient on to the cot, and get him secured so that they could transport him to the hospital. We lifted the patient from the floor to the cot, and secured him to the cot with the cot's safety belts. Because the patient was still thrashing around violently we further secured the patient's legs to the cot using cravats secured to his ankles and tied to the frame of the bed of the cot. We then moved the patient from the house to the ambulance on the cot and loaded the patient into the ambulance.

17:34 hrs. At that point our contact with the patient was done and HVA transported patient.

We left the scene.

Scene personnel:

On Duty personnel:

Captain David Judson

Fire Fighter Barry Conklin

Fire Fighter Donald Sanford

Call back personnel

Fire Marshall Captain Wayne Dickinson

Fire Fighter Dan Grosshans Paid on call fire fighter

Donald G Sanford

Fire Fighter Superior Township Fire Department.

Aug. 23, 2010 2:10PM

Vo: 1650 P. 1

FAX

To: Detective Sergeant Rob Weiner From: FF Jordan Braman
Fax: 734-287-5050 Pages: 4
Phone: Date: 8.23.2010
Re: Heather Dr. Incident CC:

☐ Urgent ☐ For Review ☐ Please Comment ☐ Please Reply ☐ Please Recycle

Comments:

Attached are the Superior Fire Department reports for the incident on Heather Dr.

8.23.2010

2002 Reports (Stanley Jackson)

Michigan Department of State Police ORIGINAL INCIDENT REPORT	ORIGINAL DATE Sun, May 19, 2002		INCIDENT NO. 026-0002853-02 (03)			
	TIME RECEIVED 1701		FILE CLASS 35001			
WORK UNIT MSP YPSILANTI			COUNTY Washtenaw			
COMPLAINANT PATROL			TELEPHONE NO.			
ADDRESS: STREET AND NO. 1501 S HURON STREET		CITY YPSILANTI	STATE MI	ZIP CODE 48197-		
INCIDENT STATUS Open						

POSS MARIJUANA/ FLEE AND ELUDE/ R & O/ DWLS

SUMMARY:

I attempted to stop the below listed vehicle for violations of the Michigan Vehicle Code. The suspect vehicle pulled over and then fled once I exited the patrol vehicle. I pursued the suspect vehicle through Ypsilanti city and township. Two passengers fled on foot from the suspect vehicle but the driver continued to flee in the vehicle. I continued to pursue the suspect vehicle through Ypsilanti township. The suspect vehicle stopped at the corner of Parkwood and Glenwood and the driver was taken into custody. The two passengers that fled on foot were also taken into custody. Driver arrested for fleeing and eluding 3rd degree, possession of marijuana, and DWLS. One passenger was arrested for resist and obstructing police officer and possession of marijuana. Other passenger arrested for resist and obstructing police officer.

VENUE:

WASHTENAW COUNTY, YPSILANTI
N HURON ST
AT OR NEAR: SPRING

DATE & TIME:

SUN, MAY 19, 2002 AT 1644

TRAFFIC STOP:

I observed the suspect vehicle traveling in the left lane of E/B I-94 near US-12. The suspect vehicle appeared to be traveling at a high rate of speed as it was passing other E/B traffic. I observed the suspect vehicle cross from the left lane, over the middle lane and into the right lane without using the vehicle's turn signal. The suspect vehicle then exited onto Huron St. and continued N/B. I positioned MSP 2617 directly behind the suspect vehicle and observed it to have an unreadable temporary license plate in the left rear corner. After observing these violations, I activated all emergency lights on the fully marked patrol vehicle to initiate the traffic stop.

The suspect vehicle continued N/B on Huron St. crossing Spring St. The suspect vehicle pulled to the right lane of N/B Huron St. and stopped. I motioned by hand for the driver to pull into the BP Gas Station parking lot which was directly next to the right lane of Huron St. The driver pulled into the parking lot approximately

PAGE 1 of 8	INVESTIGATED BY TPR G J SEBET #1463	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	----------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sun, May 19, 2002	INCIDENT NO. 026-0002853-02 (03)
TIME RECEIVED 1701	FILE CLASS 35001

fifteen feet from where he originally stopped. I exited the patrol vehicle and approached the suspect vehicle which was occupied by three black males. I observed the back seat passenger later identified as James Jones looking through the back window in my direction. I walked up next to the trunk of the suspect vehicle and observed Jones turn and signal the driver. The driver then drove through the parking lot and onto E/B Spring St.

VEHICLE PURSUIT:

I returned to the patrol vehicle and radioed Central Dispatch to advise them I was in vehicle pursuit. I activated the siren and pursued the suspect vehicle E/B on Spring St. The suspect vehicle was traveling approximately 80MPH in a 35MPH speed zone. The suspect vehicle continued E/B crossing through a green light at Grove St. The suspect vehicle then crossed through a red light at Prospect St. The suspect vehicle did not attempt to stop or brake at this red light. There were several other vehicles at this intersection that were forced to take evasive action as the suspect passed through. I continued to pursue the suspect vehicle E/B Spring St. The suspect vehicle then turned N/B onto Emerick St. The suspect vehicle then merged onto N/B Ecorse Rd. The suspect vehicle turned E/B onto Parkwood St. The suspect vehicle continued E/B on Parkwood (25MPH speed zone) at approximately 70 MPH. The suspect vehicle narrowly missed two collisions with other Parkwood St. traffic. There were several vehicles and pedestrians along the streets of this residential neighborhood.

The suspect slowed near the intersection of Parkwood and Glenwood Ave. In front of 1132 Parkwood, all three occupants exited the vehicle. The front and back seat passenger fled N/B around a residence. I yelled for the occupants to stop, but both continued to flee around a residence. I observed the driver re-enter the suspect vehicle and continue E/B Parkwood St. and then turn N/B on Glenwood Ave. The suspect vehicle then turned W/B onto Hawthorne. The suspect vehicle then stopped. I exited the patrol vehicle and ordered the driver to exit the vehicle. The driver hesitated and then continued to flee W/B on Hawthorne. I re-entered the patrol vehicle and continued to pursue the suspect vehicle. The suspect vehicle then turned S/B onto Oaklawn Ave. The suspect vehicle narrowly missed a fully marked Sheriff's Department vehicle on Oaklawn Ave. The suspect then turned E/B on Maplewood St. The suspect vehicle traveled E/B on Maplewood St. to the intersection at Glenwood Ave. At the intersection, Lt. Trester pulled in front of the suspect vehicle. The suspect vehicle stopped and I boxed in the vehicle with the patrol vehicle from behind. The driver exited the suspect vehicle and was taken into custody.

PAGE 2 of 8	INVESTIGATED BY TPR G. SEIBT #1463	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sun, May 19, 2002	INCIDENT NO. 026-0002853-02 (03)
TIME RECEIVED 1701	FILE CLASS 35001

DRIVER/ ARRESTED # 1:

NAM: REGERVIN ERROL BROWN

NBR: 5229	DIR:	RAC: B	ETH:
STR: MICHIGAN		SEX: M	OPS: MI/B650734234012
SFX: AVENUE		DOB: 01/04/1976	SSN: 380-08-2676
CTY: YPSILANTI	ST: MI	HGT: 5'01"	SID: MI/01925892E
TXH:	ZIP: 48198	WGT: 150	FBI: 679532FB6
TXW:		HAI: BLK	MNU:
CT: (734)971-4083		EYE: BRO	PRN:

CHARGE:
3562 CONT SUBST-POSSESSION OF MARIHUANA 333.7403
4877 POLICE OFFICER-FLEEING 3RD DEGREE PENAL CODE 750.479a
8273 DROVE WHILE LICENSE SUSPENDED, REVOKED, DENIED 257.904

LOCATE/ ARREST OF PASSENGERS:

Deputies David Glover and Joe Guzman along with Lt. Michael Troster located and arrested the two passengers that fled on foot at a nearby residence.

LEIN-NCIC/ SOS:

Brown showed nil/ no wants with one current suspension out of Romulus PD for no proof of insurance. Jackson and Jones were also nil/ no wants.

PASSENGER/ ARRESTED # 2:

NAM: STANLEY HUGH JACKSON JR

NBR: 8707	DIR:	RAC: B	ETH:
STR: HEATHIER		SEX: M	OPS: MI/J250777319143
SFX: DRIVE		DOB: 02/24/1979	SSN: 383-04-1852
CTY: YPSILANTI	ST: MI	HGT: 6'00"	SID: MI/01708637P
TXH: (734)678-3019	ZIP: 48198	WGT: 250	FBI: 676957TA9
TXW:		HAI: BLK	MNU:
		EYE: BRO	PRN:

CHARGE:
3562 CONT SUBST-POSSESSION OF MARIHUANA 333.7403
4801 POLICE OFFICER-RESISTING AND OBSTRUCTING 750.479

PAGE 3 of 8	INVESTIGATED BY TPR G J SEIBT #1463	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	----------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE
Sun, May 19, 2002
TIME RECEIVED
1701

INCIDENT NO.
026-0002853-02 (03)
FILE CLASS
35001

PASSENGER/ ARRESTED # 3:

NAM: JAMES DERON JONES

NBR: 1762	DIR:	RAC: B	ETH:
STR: STEPHENS		SEX: M	OPS: MI/J520367159837
SFX: DRIVE		DOB: 10/31/1980	SSN: 370-88-6000
CTY: YPSILANTI	ST: MI	HGT: 5'11"	SID: MI/C2091882J
TXE: (734)483-6951	ZIP: 48198	WGT: 155	FBI: 901492NB3
TXW:		HAI: BLK	MNU:
		EYE: BRO	PRN:
CHARGE:			
4801 POLICE OFFICER-RESISTING AND OBSTRUCTING 750.479			

SEARCH VEHICLE (PROBABLE CAUSE/ SUBSEQUENT TO ARREST/ INVENTORY):

Search of the vehicle resulted in the seizure of below listed item # 1 (suspect marijuana blunt). It should be noted that I smelled a strong odor of burnt marijuana inside the vehicle.

SUSPECT VEHICLE/ DISPOSITION:

1993/ gray/ 4dr/ Ford Tempo/ no plate/ VIN 1FAPP36X8PK116339/ registered to Melissa Vogt was impounded at the scene by Budget Towing. Complaint # 26-2854-02.

FINGERPRINT/ PHOTOGRAPH:

All three suspects were transported to the Post where I fingerprinted and photographed them.

ADVICE OF RIGHTS (JONES):

I read Jones his Miranda rights from my Miranda card. When asked if he understood each of the rights that I explained to him Jones stated yes. When asked if he was willing to give up his rights and answer my questions at this time Jones stated yes.

INTERVIEW ARRESTED # 3 (JONES):

I interviewed Jones in the Post interview room. Jones stated Jackson and Brown smoked a marijuana blunt earlier in the day when they were driving around. Jones stated he did not smoke any marijuana because he is on probation and has to submit to urine drops. Jones stated when they were pulled over Brown stated he did not have a license and did not want to go to jail. Jones stated Brown did not want to miss a big party they were supposed to go to later that night. Jones stated Brown drove off without saying anything to them.

Jones stated he knew he was in trouble because there was marijuana in the vehicle and he was on probation. Jones stated he told Brown to slow down so he could jump out. Jones stated "I said fuck, I gotta run now. I knew I was fucked." Jones stated he and Jackson jumped out of the vehicle and ran behind a house. Jones stated a black lady came out and told them to get out of her yard. Jones stated he and Jackson sat behind a garage for a few minutes and then came out into the street. Jones stated he and Jackson tried to "play it off"

PAGE	INVESTIGATED BY TPR GJ SEBET #1463	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
4 of 8			

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE
Sun, May 19, 2002
TIME RECEIVED
1701

INCIDENT NO.
026-0002853-02 (03)
FILE CLASS
35001

like they did not know what was happening. Jones stated he approach a Washtenaw County Sheriff Deputy and asked him was was going on. Jones stated he was then taken into custody.

Jones stated he ran because he thought he would be arrested for the marijuana. Jones stated he did not want to get caught because he knew he would be in violation of his probation.

DISPOSITION JONES:

Jones was released from the Post pending prosecutor review and warrant authorization.

ADVICE OF RIGHTS (JACKSON):

I read Jackson his Miranda rights from my Miranda card. When asked if he understood each of the rights that I explained to him Jackson stated yes. When asked if he was willing to give up his rights and answer my questions at this time Jackson stated yes.

INTERVIEW ARRESTED # 2 (JACKSON):

I interviewed Jackson in the Post interview room. Jackson stated he and Brown smoked a marijuana blunt in the vehicle prior to the vehicle pursuit. Jackson stated when he and Brown were done smoking it he put it in the ash tray of the vehicle. Jackson stated he, Brown and Jones were coming from TJ Max in Ann Arbor. Jackson stated he knew Brown was speeding on I-94. Jackson stated he was traveling about 75 or 80 MPH. Jackson stated he saw the patrol vehicle near US-12. Jackson stated he told Brown to slow down and get in the right lane. Jackson stated he knew I was going to come after him so he he threw two bags of hydroponic marijuana out the window. Jackson stated Brown grabbed his bag of marijuana and put it between his legs. Jackson stated sometime during the incident, Brown threw the bag of marijuana out the window.

Jackson stated Brown pulled into the BP Gas Station and stated he did not have a license and that he did not want to go to jail. Jackson stated Brown then pulled away and "tried to get away." Jackson stated he was telling Brown to stop and let him out so he could run on foot. Jackson stated two times he thought he was going to die in a traffic crash. Jackson stated he told Brown to stop at the red light at the intersection of Spring and Prospect. Jackson stated he told Brown to stop in the neighborhood so he could get out and run. Jackson stated he ran from the vehicle because he did not want to get arrested. Jackson stated he and Jones ran around a residence and sat behind a garage. Jackson stated he made a call on his cell phone and relaxed for a minute. Jackson stated a black lady came out of the house and told them to get out of her yard. Jackson stated he knew he was going to get caught so he "acted like nothing was wrong" and walked up to a Deputy to ask what was going on. Jackson was then taken into custody.

Jackson stated he knew the item in the ash tray was marijuana. Jackson stated he knew the marijuana blunt was in the ash tray because he and Brown smoked earlier in the day. Jackson stated he ran from the vehicle because he did not want to get arrested for the marijuana.

DISPOSITION JACKSON:

Jackson was released from the Post pending prosecutor review and warrant authorization.

PAGE 5 of 8	INVESTIGATED BY TPR G. J. SEIBT #1463	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	------------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sun, May 19, 2002	INCIDENT NO. 026-0002853-02 (03)
TIME RECEIVED 1701	FILE CLASS 35001

ADVICE OF RIGHTS (BROWN):

I read Brown his Miranda rights from my Miranda card. When asked if he understood each of the rights that I explained to him Brown stated yes. When asked if he was willing to give up his rights and answer my questions at this time Brown stated yes.

INTERVIEW ARRESTED # 1 (BROWN):

I interviewed Brown in the Post interview room. Brown stated he, Jackson and Jones went shopping at TJ Max for some new clothes for a party later in the night. Brown stated he and Jackson smoked a marijuana blunt in the vehicle on the way to TJ Max. Brown stated he was on his way back to Ypsilanti when he saw the patrol vehicle. Brown stated he looked down at his speedometer and saw that he was traveling 75MPH. Brown stated he panicked and crossed over to the right lane. Brown stated he saw the emergency lights go on and pulled to the right lane of Huron St. Brown stated he saw me motion by hand to go into the BP Gas Station parking lot. Brown stated he watched me in the rear view mirror get out of the patrol vehicle. Brown stated he told Jackson and Jones he knew he did not have a license and he did not want to go to jail because he really wanted to go to the party in Ann Arbor. Brown stated Jackson and Jones told him if he wanted to go to the party then he had to drive off.

Brown stated as soon as I got to the bumper of the vehicle he drove away. Brown stated "the weed made me do it. The weed was fucking with my head." Brown stated he did not know where he was going but he had to get away. Brown stated he could see the patrol vehicle in the rear view mirror with the lights on chasing him. Brown stated he thought about stopping at the red light at Spring and Prospect but he knew I would catch him. Brown stated Jones and Jackson told him to slow down so they could jump out and run because they thought they had a better chance of losing me. Brown stated he stopped and jumped out but then decided to get back in because he did not want to run on foot. Brown stated after he saw a few more police cars he knew he was not going to get away so he decided to give up.

Brown stated he knew the item in the ash tray was marijuana. Brown admitted to smoking the same marijuana blunt earlier in the day with Jackson. Brown denied ever throwing a bag of marijuana out the window during the pursuit. Brown stated he saw the lights activated on the patrol vehicle and could also hear the siren. Brown stated he knew he was supposed to stop, but he did not want to go to jail so he decided to run.

DISPOSITION BROWN:

Brown was lodged at Washtenaw County Jail pending arraignment.

WITNESSES:

Timothy Allen McFry W/M 04-16-60, 1132 Parkwood St. Ypsilanti, MI 48197 (734) 481-3016.
Sheila Ann McFry W/F 01-09-64, 1132 Parkwood St. Ypsilanti, MI 48197 (734) 481-3016.

PAGE 6 of 8	INVESTIGATED BY TPR GJ SEEST #1463	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sun, May 19, 2002	INCIDENT NO. 026-0002853-02 (03)
TIME RECEIVED 1701	FILE CLASS 35001

INTERVIEW WITNESS:

Tpr. Darkins and I interviewed both Timothy and Sheila McFry. Sheila stated she and Timothy were outside their residence at 1132 Parkwood St. Sheila stated she could hear the siren get louder as the vehicle got closer to her house. Sheila stated she observed a gray Ford Tempo stop in front of her house. Sheila stated she saw three black males jump out of the vehicle. Sheila stated she saw a State Trooper also get out of a police vehicle. Sheila stated she knew the Trooper was pursuing the black males and the gray Tempo. Sheila stated she saw two black males run to the side of her house and try to jump a privacy fence. Sheila stated the black males looked over the fence and then came back towards her neighbors house. Sheila stated the two black males stayed behind her neighbors house. Sheila stated her neighbor got in her vehicle and left and then came back approximately four minutes later. Sheila stated her neighbor saw the two black males and said something to them. Sheila stated the two black males came out around the house back onto the sidewalk of Parkwood St. Sheila stated she called 911 and reported the two black males were walking towards a Deputy. Sheila stated she then saw the Deputy arrest them.

CHARGES REQUESTED (JONES):

Resisting and Obstructing Police

CHARGES REQUESTED (JACKSON):

Possession of Marijuana
Resisting and Obstructing Police

CHARGES REQUESTED (BROWN):

Fleeing and Eluding 3rd Degree
Possession of Marijuana
DWLS

CCH:

All three suspects have criminal histories. All CCH's are attached with the report.

CERTIFIED DRIVING RECORD (BROWN):

Attached.

EVIDENCE:

Below listed evidence was seized as a result of a traffic stop and was TOT the Post property room.

PAGE 7 of 8	INVESTIGATED BY TPR G J SEIBT #1463	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	----------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Sun, May 19, 2002	INCIDENT NO. 026-0002853-02 (03)
TIME RECEIVED 1701	FILE CLASS 35001

CRIME LAB ANALYSIS:

Below listed item will be forwarded to the MSP crime lab in Northville for analysis.

OTHER PERSONS:

Deputies Tom Sinks (locate and arrest), Joe Guzman (locate and arrest), Mike Trestler (locate and arrest).
Troopers Aaron Darkins (arrest and transport), Tonya Hatch (transport).
Timothy and Sheila McFry (witnesses).

EXTERNAL DOCUMENTS:

Print cards, CCH, driving record, photocopies of MI PID.

INFORMATION:

This complaint will be submitted for the in-custody arraignment for charges of fleeing and eluding on Brown.
This complaint will be resubmitted for charges of possession of marijuana on Brown and Jackson when lab results are received.

PROPERTY:

SEIZED BY: TPR SEIBT
Prop 0001 - Qty: 1.000 UOM: Gram Type: Marijuana
Descrp: ONE SUSPECTED MARIJUANA BLUNT.
Obtained From: N HURON ST
Ypsilanti
Washtenaw County At or Near: SPRING
SEIZED FROM ASH TRAY OF SUSPECT VEHICLE.

STATUS:

Open, pending lab results and prosecutor review.

PAGE 8 of 8	INVESTIGATED BY TPR G J SEIBT #1463	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	----------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Search Warrant and Affidavit

State of Michigan

SS

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

County of Washtenaw

To the Sheriff or any peace officer of said county, D/Sgt. Robert Weimer,

Affiant, having subscribed and sworn to an affidavit for a Search Warrant, and I having under oath examined affiant, am satisfied that probable cause exists:

THEREFORE, IN THE NAME OF THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN, I command that you search the following described place: The medical records department located within the brick hospital complex otherwise known as St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, located at 5301 E. Huron River Dr, Ann Arbor, MI 48106 in the County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan.

And to seize, secure, tabulate and make return according to law the following property and things: All medical records; including laboratory and toxicology reports, for patient Stanley Hugh Jackson (DOB: 02/24/1979) pertaining to his medical care on the date of Friday, August 20, 2010. This includes the time when the patient arrived to the hospital and the names of the medical staff that assisted with his medical care.

Affiant in support of the issuance of this warrant swears to the following facts:

1. The affiant is a sworn Detective Sergeant with the Michigan Department of State Police and is currently assigned to the Metro South Post in Taylor, Michigan. Affiant has been employed with the Michigan Department State Police for over 11 years. Affiant's primary duties include the initiation and investigation of criminal related activities, including homicides, attempted homicides, felonious assaults and other major crimes.
2. The affiant is investigating the death of Stanley Hugh Jackson 2-24-1979. Stanley Jackson died at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on Friday, August 20, 2010. Prior to his death, Stanley Jackson was arrested by Deputies from the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office. During the arrest of Stanley Jackson, deputies utilized their taser in order to place Stanley Jackson in handcuffs. The location of the incident was at the address of 8707 Heather Dr, Ypsilanti, MI.
3. Stanley Jackson was transported from the scene by a Huron Valley Ambulance to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Stanley Jackson was being attended to by personnel from St. Joseph Mercy Hospital when he passed away.

Robert Weimer #256
Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me and issued under my hand this ^{24th} day of August, 2010. _{23rd (aw) 4:12 pm}

Approved:

A/A John Reiser (with permission)
Assistant Prosecuting Attorney
Washtenaw County

[Signature] 15812
Magistrate of 14B District Court
Washtenaw County Michigan

SS SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

County of Washtenaw

4. Stanley Jackson was combative and belligerent with deputies from Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office during his arrest. Stanley Jackson continued to be combative and belligerent with Huron Valley Ambulance personnel, St. Joseph Mercy Hospital personnel and St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Security personnel.
5. The affiant believes that St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Medical Records will assist in this investigation by showing the condition of Stanley Jackson, including but not limited to any controlled substances in his system, upon arrival at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.
6. Stanley Jackson was on probation through the Detroit Metro Parole Office for a controlled substance violation out of the 3rd Circuit Court Detroit. On January 15, 2010 Judge Richard Skutt continued/extended Stanley Jackson's probation for six months until July 15, 2010. While on probation Stanley Jackson was prohibited from using or possessing any controlled substances or drug paraphernalia; or being with anyone that he know to possess these items.
7. Stanley Jackson has a history of using/selling/delivering of controlled substances. Stanley Jackson was found guilty on 4-6-1999 in the 14A-1 District Court for possession of marijuana. He pled guilty on 3-26-2001 in the 14A-2 District Court for possession of marijuana. He pled guilty on 7-21-2003 in the 22nd Circuit Court Ann Arbor for possession of marijuana. He was found guilty on 4-16-2003 in the 22nd Circuit Court Ann Arbor for possess cocaine, heroin, or another narcotic less than 25 grams. He pled guilty on 1-21-2010 in the 3rd Circuit Court Detroit for deliver/manufacture cocaine, heroin or another narcotic less than 50 grams.
8. Further the affiant sayeth not

Pat J. Weir #256
Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me and issued under my hand this 24th day of August, 2010.

23rd 4:12 pm
(initials)

Proved:

APA John Reiser (with permission)
Assistant Prosecuting Attorney
Washtenaw County

[Signature] PSA 12
Magistrate of 14B District Court
Washtenaw County Michigan

20/26/2010 15:17 7344833630
AUG. 26, 2010 2:35PM


14B DISTRICT COURT

PAGE 81

No. 2693 P. 1/4

EX-200 (01/2006)
MICHIGAN STATE POLICE

FAX TRANSMITTAL SHEET

	DATE 8-26-10	TIME 2:30pm	<input type="checkbox"/> Urgent	DRIVE MICHIGAN SAFELY
<input type="checkbox"/> FYI	<input type="checkbox"/> At Your Request		Number of Pages (Including Cover) 04	
Transmitted To Judge Pope - 14B District Court			Fax Number 734-483-3630	
From D/Sgt Robert Weimer			Telephone Number 7342875004	FAX Number 7342875050
E-Mail Address weimer@mlchigan.gov				
ACKNOWLEDGMENT REQUESTED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
If "YES" is checked, please complete this section and FAX this sheet back to the sender.				
RECEIPT ACKNOWLEDGED BY				
DATE TIME				
COMMENTS OR INSTRUCTIONS I can also be reached at my cellular telephone 734-777-0673. Thank you very much				

28/26/2012 15:17 7344833656
28/26/2012 2:10PM

14B DISTRICT COURT

PAGE 22

No. 2693 P. 2/4

State of Michigan

Page 1

SS

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

County of Washtenaw

To the Sheriff or any peace officer of said county, D/Sgt. Robert Weimer,

Affiant, having subscribed and sworn to an affidavit for a Search Warrant, and I having under oath examined affiant, am satisfied that probable cause exists:

THEREFORE, IN THE NAME OF THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN, I command that you search the following described place: The commercial building complex otherwise known as Huron Valley Ambulance, located at 1200 State Circle, Ann Arbor, MI 48109 in the County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan.

And to seize, secure, tabulate and make return according to law the following property and things: The Huron Valley Ambulance run report listed as run number 0117737 for patient Stanley Hugh Jackson (DOB: 02/24/1979)

Affiant in support of the issuance of this warrant swears to the following facts:

1. The affiant is a sworn Detective Sergeant with the Michigan Department of State Police and is currently assigned to the Metro South Post in Taylor, Michigan. Affiant has been employed with the Michigan Department State Police for over 11 years. Affiant's primary duties include the initiation and investigation of criminal related activities, including homicides, attempted homicides, felonious assaults and other major crimes.
2. The affiant is investigating the death of Stanley Hugh Jackson 2-24-1979. Stanley Jackson died at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on Friday, August 20, 2010. Prior to his death, Stanley Jackson was arrested by Deputies from the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office.
3. Based on calls to local law enforcement regarding suspected drug sales, Stanley Jackson had been surveilled by officers of the Livingston and Washtenaw Narcotics Enforcement Team (LAWNET) and was observed conducting what appeared to be a hand-to-hand narcotics transaction. A traffic stop by WCSD Deputy Chad Teets of a male subject, Regervin Brown-whom had just been observed in a suspected drug transaction, led to the recovery of marijuana and several Vicodin pills that Brown later stated had been purchased from Mr. Jackson.

D/Sgt. Robert Weimer #252
Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me and issued under my hand this 26th day of August, 2010.

Approved:

APA John Reiser (with Permission)
Assistant Prosecuting Attorney
Washtenaw County

Charles [Signature]
Judge of 14B District Court
Washtenaw County Michigan
F-26-10 @ 3:44PM

0220

08/26/2010 15:17 7344833630
Aug. 26, 2010 2:38PM

143 DISTRICT COURT

PAGE 23

No. 2693 P. 3/4

State of Michigan

Page 2

SS

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

County of Washtenaw


4. During the arrest of Stanley Jackson, deputies utilized their tasers in order to place Stanley Jackson in handcuffs. The location of the incident was at 8707 Heather Dr, Ypsilanti, MI. Officers from WCSD and LAWNET recovered suspected crack cocaine and money from Stanley Jackson's waistband, along with suspected marijuana from a nearby table.
5. Per WCSD protocol after the use of a taser by an officer, Huron Valley Ambulance (HVA) was contacted and responded to the scene. Stanley Jackson was transported by HVA to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Stanley Jackson was being attended to by personnel from St. Joseph Mercy Hospital when he died.
6. Stanley Jackson had been combative and belligerent with deputies from Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office during his arrest. Stanley Jackson continued to be combative and belligerent with Huron Valley Ambulance personnel, St. Joseph Mercy Hospital personnel and St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Security personnel.
7. The Affiant contacted Huron Valley Ambulance on Friday, August 20, 2010 at approximately 10:00pm. Affiant was advised that a run report would be completed. The Affiant was also advised that the run report number is 0117737. The Affiant was also advised that the ambulance personnel assigned to this particular run were Lee French and Anthony Lyssiotis.
8. The Affiant contacted Jane Giffin at Huron Valley Ambulance on Tuesday, August 24, 2010 at approximately 2:10pm. Jane Giffin advised that the run number, 0117737, was correct and the report was finished. Jane Giffin advised that she would prepare a copy of the run report for and have it ready to be picked up. Jane Giffin advised the Affiant that a search warrant would be needed in order for Huron Valley Ambulance to release run report 0117737.
9. Stanley Jackson was on probation through the Detroit Metro Parole Office for a controlled substance violation out of the 3rd Circuit Court Detroit. On January 15, 2010 Judge Richard Skutt continued/extended Stanley Jackson's probation for six months until July 15, 2010. While on probation Stanley Jackson was prohibited from using or possessing any controlled substances or drug paraphernalia; or being with anyone that he knew to possess these items.
10. Stanley Jackson has a history of using/selling/delivering controlled substances. Stanley Jackson was found guilty on 4-6-1999 in the 14A-1 District Court for possession of marijuana. He pled guilty on 3-26-2001 in the 14A-2 District Court for possession of marijuana. He pled guilty on 7-21-2003 in the 22nd Circuit Court Ann Arbor for possession of marijuana. He was found guilty on 4-16-2003 in the 22nd Circuit Court Ann

D/Sgt. Det. J. W. Wain #256
Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me and issued under my hand this 26th day of August, 2010.

Approved:

APA John Reiser (with Permission)
Assistant Prosecuting Attorney
Washtenaw County


Judge of 14B District Court
Washtenaw County Michigan

8-26-10 @ 2:44PM

0221

28/26/2010 15:17 7344833630
Aug 26, 2010 2:38PM

14B DISTRICT COURT

PAGE 34

No. 2699 P. 4/4

State of Michigan

Page 3

SS

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

County of Washtenaw

Arbor for possess cocaine, heroin, or another narcotic less than 25 grams.
He pled guilty on 1-21-2010 in the 3rd Circuit Court Detroit for
deliver/manufacture cocaine, heroin or another narcotic less than 50
grams.

11. Further the affiant sayeth not

D/Sgt. Det. J. Wain P262
Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me and issued under my hand this 26th day of
August, 2010.

Approved:

APA John Reiser (with Permission)
Assistant Prosecuting Attorney
Washtenaw County

Charles E. [Signature]

Judge of 14B District Court
Washtenaw County Michigan

8-26-10 @ 2:44 PM.

0222

Taser Downloads

**TASER**
INTERNATIONAL®

TASER Information		Downloaded By	
Serial #	X00-442196	Name	Kevin Lucidi
Model #	X26	Dept	MSP
X26 Software Version	22	Rank	Sgt.
Dataport CD Version	16.0	Windows Version	Microsoft® Windows NT(TM) Service Pack 3
Record Date Range	All Data	Report Generated	08/23/10 08:55:22 (local)
Computer Time Zone	Eastern Standard Time		
Using Daylight Savings Time	Yes		
X26 Warranty Date	02/19/11 State: Active		

Recorded Firing Data

Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0001	01/14/09 20:48:33	01/14/09 15:48:33	Old Time		
0002	01/14/09 20:48:32	01/14/09 15:48:32	New Time		
0003	01/14/09 20:50:10	01/14/09 15:50:10	5	25	99
0004	01/14/09 20:50:16	01/14/09 15:50:16	5	25	99
0005	01/14/09 20:50:22	01/14/09 15:50:22	5	26	99
0006	02/19/10 00:48:27	02/18/10 19:48:27	1	23	96
0007	02/20/10 03:03:06	02/19/10 22:03:06	1	22	96
0008	02/20/10 03:03:24	02/19/10 22:03:24	1	21	96
0009	02/20/10 03:03:31	02/19/10 22:03:31	1	22	96
0010	02/20/10 03:03:34	02/19/10 22:03:34	1	22	96
0011	02/20/10 03:03:37	02/19/10 22:03:37	1	22	96
0012	02/20/10 03:03:53	02/19/10 22:03:53	1	22	96
0013	02/23/10 17:07:59	02/23/10 12:07:59	1	21	96

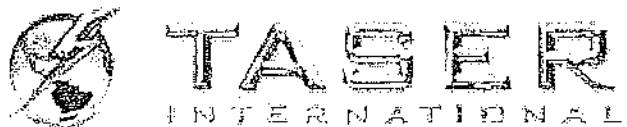
0014	02/24/10 21:00:16	02/24/10 16:00:16	1	18	95
Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0015	02/28/10 22:03:53	02/28/10 17:03:53	1	18	95
0016	03/03/10 16:46:58	03/03/10 11:46:58	1	18	95
0017	03/05/10 04:15:31	03/04/10 23:15:31	1	19	95
0018	03/06/10 01:06:48	03/05/10 20:06:48	1	19	94
0019	03/19/10 02:05:21	03/18/10 22:05:21	1	19	94
0020	03/19/10 02:05:25	03/18/10 22:05:25	1	19	94
0021	03/20/10 17:54:53	03/20/10 13:54:53	1	19	94
0022	03/20/10 17:54:57	03/20/10 13:54:57	1	18	94
0023	03/20/10 22:13:36	03/20/10 18:13:36	1	18	94
0024	03/21/10 22:04:06	03/21/10 18:04:06	1	19	94
0025	03/26/10 04:04:35	03/26/10 00:04:35	1	15	94
0026	03/26/10 04:09:02	03/26/10 00:09:02	4	17	94
0027	03/26/10 20:24:42	03/26/10 16:24:42	1	21	93
0028	03/28/10 03:17:38	03/27/10 23:17:38	1	23	93
0029	04/01/10 02:18:14	03/31/10 22:18:14	1	19	93
0030	04/04/10 22:17:51	04/04/10 18:17:51	1	21	93
0031	04/10/10 23:04:21	04/10/10 19:04:21	1	22	93
0032	04/15/10 23:22:32	04/15/10 19:22:32	1	22	93
0033	04/18/10 22:05:16	04/18/10 18:05:16	1	18	92
0034	04/25/10 20:00:50	04/25/10 16:00:50	1	21	92
0035	04/30/10 20:16:13	04/30/10 16:16:13	1	26	91
0036	05/03/10 23:46:35	05/03/10 19:46:35	1	26	91
0037	05/06/10 23:31:28	05/06/10 19:31:28	1	26	91
0038	05/07/10 04:20:00	05/07/10 00:20:00	1	26	91
0039	05/15/10 20:04:02	05/15/10 16:04:02	1	19	91
0040	05/19/10 23:01:40	05/19/10 19:01:40	1	21	91
0041	05/20/10 02:43:11	05/19/10 22:43:11	1	20	91
0042	05/21/10 22:18:45	05/21/10 18:18:45	1	19	90

	05/21/10 22:18:48	05/21/10 18:18:48	1	18	90
Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0044	05/22/10 22:31:43	05/22/10 18:31:43	1	19	90
0045	05/23/10 01:04:00	05/22/10 21:04:00	1	23	90
0046	05/23/10 20:22:17	05/23/10 16:22:17	1	20	90
0047	05/27/10 00:51:10	05/26/10 20:51:10	1	24	90
0048	05/28/10 23:06:42	05/28/10 19:06:42	1	27	90
0049	05/28/10 23:06:45	05/28/10 19:06:45	1	28	90
0050	05/29/10 19:20:14	05/29/10 15:20:14	1	24	90
0051	06/04/10 21:06:05	06/04/10 17:06:05	1	20	89
0052	06/04/10 21:06:18	06/04/10 17:06:18	1	19	89
0053	06/04/10 21:06:44	06/04/10 17:06:44	3	21	89
0054	06/04/10 21:06:53	06/04/10 17:06:53	4	21	89
0055	06/10/10 14:53:45	06/10/10 10:53:45	1	19	88
0056	06/13/10 20:14:00	06/13/10 16:14:00	1	21	88
0057	06/19/10 01:10:12	06/18/10 21:10:12	1	25	88
0058	06/19/10 23:04:27	06/19/10 19:04:27	1	19	88
0059	06/20/10 20:59:49	06/20/10 16:59:49	1	26	88
0060	06/25/10 21:11:46	06/25/10 17:11:46	1	26	87
0061	06/25/10 21:11:51	06/25/10 17:11:51	3	26	87
0062	06/25/10 21:11:56	06/25/10 17:11:56	2	26	87
0063	07/13/10 00:26:49	07/12/10 20:26:49	1	22	87
0064	07/17/10 02:12:14	07/16/10 22:12:14	1	21	86
0065	07/18/10 01:36:52	07/17/10 21:36:52	1	30	86
0066	07/19/10 03:21:50	07/18/10 23:21:50	1	23	86
0067	07/21/10 21:31:28	07/21/10 17:31:28	1	22	86
0068	07/21/10 21:31:32	07/21/10 17:31:32	1	21	86
0069	07/21/10 21:31:37	07/21/10 17:31:37	1	21	86
0070	07/21/10 21:31:39	07/21/10 17:31:39	1	21	86
0071	07/23/10 02:21:25	07/22/10 22:21:25	2	26	86

0072

	07/23/10 22:18:14	07/23/10 18:18:14	1	23	85
Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0073	07/25/10 08:06:37	07/25/10 04:06:37	5	29	85
0074	07/29/10 14:48:45	07/29/10 10:48:45	1	21	84
0075	07/29/10 19:17:32	07/29/10 15:17:32	1	21	84
0076	08/01/10 00:43:28	07/31/10 20:43:28	1	19	84
0077	08/01/10 06:23:44	08/01/10 02:23:44	1	26	84
0078	08/02/10 01:18:40	08/01/10 21:18:40	1	25	84
0079	08/05/10 19:51:31	08/05/10 15:51:31	1	23	84
0080	08/06/10 21:28:39	08/06/10 17:28:39	1	25	84
0081	08/06/10 21:28:41	08/06/10 17:28:41	1	25	84
0082	08/07/10 21:06:11	08/07/10 17:06:11	1	26	83
0083	08/09/10 02:13:17	08/08/10 22:13:17	1	26	83
0084	08/11/10 18:43:53	08/11/10 14:43:53	1	22	83
0085	08/14/10 03:15:01	08/13/10 23:15:01	1	21	83
0086	08/15/10 01:47:47	08/14/10 21:47:47	1	26	83
0087	08/15/10 23:24:47	08/15/10 19:24:47	1	22	82
0088	08/19/10 23:26:32	08/19/10 19:26:32	1	28	82
0089	08/20/10 21:05:37	08/20/10 17:05:37	5	34	82
0090	08/20/10 21:11:02	08/20/10 17:11:02	5	33	82
0091	08/23/10 13:03:53	08/23/10 09:03:53	Old Time		
0092	08/23/10 12:52:17	08/23/10 08:52:17	New Time		

End of Report.



TASER Information		Downloaded By	
Serial #	<i>X00-303574</i>	Name	<i>Kevin Lucidi</i>
Model #	<i>X26</i>	Dept	<i>MSP</i>
X26 Software Version	<i>22</i>	Rank	<i>Sgt.</i>
Dataport CD Version	<i>16.0</i>	Windows Version	<i>Microsoft® Windows NT(TM) Service Pack 3</i>
Record Date Range	<i>All Data</i>	Report Generated	<i>08/23/10 09:05:36 (local)</i>
Computer Time Zone	<i>Eastern Standard Time</i>		
Using Daylight Savings Time	<i>Yes</i>		
X26 Warranty Date	<i>08/23/12</i> <i>State: Active</i>		

Recorded Firing Data

Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0001	08/15/07 22:57:12	08/15/07 18:57:12	Old Time		
0002	08/15/07 22:57:13	08/15/07 18:57:13	New Time		
0003	08/15/07 22:58:05	08/15/07 18:58:05	5	29	99
0004	08/15/07 22:58:11	08/15/07 18:58:11	5	30	99
0005	08/15/07 22:58:19	08/15/07 18:58:19	5	30	99
0006	08/23/07 12:49:04	08/23/07 08:49:04	1	29	98
0007	08/23/07 12:49:41	08/23/07 08:49:41	1	30	98
0008	08/23/07 12:50:14	08/23/07 08:50:14	1	30	99
0009	08/29/07 12:50:44	08/29/07 08:50:44	2	29	98
0010	08/29/07 12:57:43	08/29/07 08:57:43	2	32	98
0011	08/29/07 13:01:02	08/29/07 09:01:02	2	31	98
0012	08/29/07 13:03:51	08/29/07 09:03:51	1	31	98
0013	08/29/07 13:11:47	08/29/07 09:11:47	2	33	98

0014	08/29/07 13:12:22	08/29/07 09:12:22	2	34	98
Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0015	08/29/07 13:16:49	08/29/07 09:16:49	2	34	97
0016	08/29/07 13:18:25	08/29/07 09:18:25	2	35	97
0017	08/29/07 13:18:33	08/29/07 09:18:33	2	35	97
0018	08/29/07 13:19:15	08/29/07 09:19:15	2	35	97
0019	08/29/07 13:19:24	08/29/07 09:19:24	2	36	97
0020	08/29/07 13:34:46	08/29/07 09:34:46	5	32	97
0021	08/29/07 13:38:14	08/29/07 09:38:14	3	34	97
0022	08/29/07 13:38:28	08/29/07 09:38:28	5	35	96
0023	08/29/07 13:41:14	08/29/07 09:41:14	5	35	96
0024	08/29/07 15:44:40	08/29/07 11:44:40	5	34	96
0025	08/29/07 15:45:23	08/29/07 11:45:23	4	34	95
0026	08/29/07 15:46:19	08/29/07 11:46:19	3	34	95
0027	08/29/07 15:47:15	08/29/07 11:47:15	3	35	95
0028	08/29/07 15:48:37	08/29/07 11:48:37	5	36	95
0029	08/29/07 15:49:59	08/29/07 11:49:59	5	36	94
0030	08/29/07 16:15:10	08/29/07 12:15:10	5	32	94
0031	08/29/07 16:18:46	08/29/07 12:18:46	5	34	93
0032	08/29/07 16:19:02	08/29/07 12:19:02	5	35	93
0033	08/29/07 16:19:08	08/29/07 12:19:08	5	35	93
0034	08/29/07 16:31:47	08/29/07 12:31:47	5	34	92
0035	08/29/07 16:31:59	08/29/07 12:31:59	5	35	92
0036	08/29/07 16:32:08	08/29/07 12:32:08	5	35	92
0037	08/29/07 16:32:16	08/29/07 12:32:16	5	35	91
0038	09/01/07 11:56:05	09/01/07 07:56:05	2	25	91
0039	09/01/07 11:56:16	09/01/07 07:56:16	3	25	91
0040	09/01/07 14:57:43	09/01/07 10:57:43	5	31	91
0041	09/03/07 11:51:08	09/03/07 07:51:08	1	26	90
0042	09/03/07 14:30:19	09/03/07 10:30:19	5	33	90

0043

	09/04/07 12:03:44	09/04/07 08:03:44	1	26	90
Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0044	09/05/07 11:53:59	09/05/07 07:53:59	1	26	90
0045	09/06/07 12:02:40	09/06/07 08:02:40	1	28	90
0046	09/08/07 11:59:19	09/08/07 07:59:19	2	27	89
0047	09/08/07 11:59:28	09/08/07 07:59:28	5	27	89
0048	09/08/07 12:23:44	09/08/07 08:23:44	5	28	89
0049	09/10/07 12:02:31	09/10/07 08:02:31	1	26	88
0050	09/11/07 12:14:04	09/11/07 08:14:04	1	26	88
0051	09/14/07 20:08:23	09/14/07 16:08:23	4	27	88
0052	09/18/07 11:57:35	09/18/07 07:57:35	1	25	88
0053	09/19/07 11:54:26	09/19/07 07:54:26	1	26	88
0054	09/22/07 12:02:15	09/22/07 08:02:15	3	25	88
0055	09/24/07 11:58:47	09/24/07 07:58:47	1	25	88
0056	09/25/07 02:41:21	09/24/07 22:41:21	5	32	87
0057	09/28/07 19:39:51	09/28/07 15:39:51	2	32	87
0058	09/29/07 11:58:05	09/29/07 07:58:05	5	25	87
0059	10/02/07 11:17:00	10/02/07 07:17:00	4	27	86
0060	10/03/07 00:04:32	10/02/07 20:04:32	1	32	86
0061	10/04/07 15:23:26	10/04/07 11:23:26	7	33	86
0062	10/15/07 12:07:48	10/15/07 08:07:48	2	25	85
0063	10/20/07 13:19:25	10/20/07 09:19:25	2	25	85
0064	10/22/07 12:01:02	10/22/07 08:01:02	1	27	85
0065	10/22/07 18:57:00	10/22/07 14:57:00	2	32	85
0066	10/24/07 11:25:55	10/24/07 07:25:55	5	24	85
0067	10/29/07 11:55:42	10/29/07 07:55:42	1	23	84
0068	11/04/07 14:06:19	11/04/07 09:06:19	5	28	84
0069	11/24/07 20:26:12	11/24/07 15:26:12	5	28	83
0070	11/25/07 13:09:03	11/25/07 08:09:03	3	26	83
0071	11/25/07 13:41:36	11/25/07 08:41:36	1	25	82

	11/25/07 14:01:57	11/25/07 09:01:57	1	13	82
Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0073	11/25/07 15:12:30	11/25/07 10:12:30	1	28	82
0074	11/25/07 15:53:42	11/25/07 10:53:42	1	21	82
0075	11/25/07 17:08:02	11/25/07 12:08:02	1	28	82
0076	12/02/07 13:07:20	12/02/07 08:07:20	5	26	82
0077	12/02/07 16:30:58	12/02/07 11:30:58	5	29	81
0078	12/08/07 12:18:18	12/08/07 07:18:18	5	27	81
0079	12/08/07 18:55:10	12/08/07 13:55:10	4	29	80
0080	12/09/07 17:59:25	12/09/07 12:59:25	1	30	80
0081	12/09/07 20:10:09	12/09/07 15:10:09	1	32	80
0082	12/09/07 20:35:26	12/09/07 15:35:26	1	32	80
0083	12/11/07 13:27:11	12/11/07 08:27:11	1	25	80
0084	12/11/07 14:11:46	12/11/07 09:11:46	1	27	80
0085	12/27/07 15:08:39	12/27/07 10:08:39	5	29	80
0086	12/27/07 15:08:46	12/27/07 10:08:46	3	30	79
0087	12/28/07 19:03:22	12/28/07 14:03:22	1	32	79
0088	12/30/07 19:01:32	12/30/07 14:01:32	1	24	79
0089	12/31/07 13:11:43	12/31/07 08:11:43	5	27	79
0090	01/05/08 13:05:58	01/05/08 08:05:58	5	27	78
0091	01/06/08 22:15:21	01/06/08 17:15:21	5	16	78
0092	01/09/08 22:31:19	01/09/08 17:31:19	5	31	77
0093	01/15/08 21:32:16	01/15/08 16:32:16	5	25	77
0094	01/21/08 21:07:22	01/21/08 16:07:22	5	24	76
0095	01/31/08 21:11:15	01/31/08 16:11:15	5	24	76
0096	02/08/08 17:04:54	02/08/08 12:04:54	5	25	75
0097	02/11/08 20:58:54	02/11/08 15:58:54	5	24	75
0098	03/05/08 20:51:40	03/05/08 15:51:40	5	25	74
0099	03/07/08 21:34:47	03/07/08 16:34:47	5	29	74
0100	03/10/08 20:03:08	03/10/08 16:03:08	5	25	73

0101

0231

	03/13/08 20:26:23	03/13/08 16:26:23	5	29	73
Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0102	07/28/02 00:03:57	07/27/02 20:03:57	237	16	60
0103	07/28/02 00:00:13	07/27/02 20:00:13	237	17	60
0104	04/08/08 19:47:31	04/08/08 15:47:31	1	24	72
0105	04/08/08 19:51:11	04/08/08 15:51:11	1	26	72
0106	04/23/08 00:01:51	04/22/08 20:01:51	5	31	20
0107	05/14/08 20:35:04	05/14/08 16:35:04	5	27	19
0108	06/10/08 19:57:29	06/10/08 15:57:29	5	26	98
0109	06/13/08 20:49:21	06/13/08 16:49:21	5	33	98
0110	06/13/08 20:49:29	06/13/08 16:49:29	5	33	98
0111	06/17/08 03:28:13	06/16/08 23:28:13	2	28	97
0112	06/23/08 20:09:02	06/23/08 16:09:02	5	24	97
0113	06/24/08 19:51:38	06/24/08 15:51:38	5	25	97
0114	07/01/08 19:55:09	07/01/08 15:55:09	5	26	96
0115	07/04/08 20:29:41	07/04/08 16:29:41	5	26	96
0116	07/18/08 22:42:14	07/18/08 18:42:14	5	36	95
0117	08/07/08 03:58:45	08/06/08 23:58:45	5	32	95
0118	08/15/08 19:59:47	08/15/08 15:59:47	5	25	94
0119	09/29/08 19:20:08	09/29/08 15:20:08	5	31	93
0120	10/05/08 17:33:05	10/05/08 13:33:05	5	29	93
0121	11/08/08 15:36:12	11/08/08 10:36:12	1	29	92
0122	11/16/08 20:48:52	11/16/08 15:48:52	3	32	91
0123	12/02/08 20:57:29	12/02/08 15:57:29	5	30	91
0124	12/23/08 00:15:26	12/22/08 19:15:26	5	31	90
0125	02/03/09 14:23:21	02/03/09 09:23:21	4	27	90
0126	03/07/09 04:34:31	03/06/09 23:34:31	1	27	89
0127	03/09/09 20:02:36	03/09/09 16:02:36	2	26	89
0128	03/12/09 20:05:13	03/12/09 16:05:13	1	25	89
0129	05/26/09 11:49:52	05/26/09 07:49:52	5	24	88

0129

	05/26/09 12:07:28	05/26/09 08:07:28	5	26	88
Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0131	05/28/09 19:43:39	05/28/09 15:43:39	5	25	88
0132	06/08/09 12:00:14	06/08/09 08:00:14	5	26	87
0133	06/10/09 01:14:26	06/09/09 21:14:26	5	32	87
0134	06/10/09 19:37:26	06/10/09 15:37:26	5	25	86
0135	06/13/09 03:58:13	06/12/09 23:58:13	1	31	86
0136	06/16/09 02:10:22	06/15/09 22:10:22	3	33	86
0137	06/25/09 19:51:01	06/25/09 15:51:01	5	24	0
0138	06/26/09 19:21:46	06/26/09 15:21:46	4	25	0
0139	08/07/09 19:33:03	08/07/09 15:33:03	5	24	0
0140	08/31/09 19:50:02	08/31/09 15:50:02	5	23	0
0141	09/07/09 19:58:16	09/07/09 15:58:16	5	25	0
0142	10/01/09 20:04:01	10/01/09 16:04:01	5	28	0
0143	10/06/09 23:12:54	10/06/09 19:12:54	5	33	0
0144	10/08/09 19:47:14	10/08/09 15:47:14	5	26	0
0145	10/14/09 20:32:52	10/14/09 16:32:52	Old Time		
0146	10/14/09 20:53:12	10/14/09 16:53:12	New Time		
0147	10/14/09 22:24:26	10/14/09 18:24:26	4	14	99
0148	10/14/09 22:24:40	10/14/09 18:24:40	5	15	99
0149	11/03/09 00:48:09	11/02/09 19:48:09	5	27	98
0150	11/03/09 20:00:14	11/03/09 15:00:14	2	28	98
0151	11/30/09 20:55:01	11/30/09 15:55:01	5	25	98
0152	12/22/09 03:17:49	12/21/09 22:17:49	5	33	97
0153	01/15/10 02:08:43	01/14/10 21:08:43	5	31	97
0154	01/19/10 20:55:59	01/19/10 15:55:59	5	24	96
0155	02/03/10 21:34:14	02/03/10 16:34:14	5	34	95
0156	02/03/10 21:34:16	02/03/10 16:34:16	2	34	95
0157	02/05/10 00:21:11	02/04/10 19:21:11	5	28	95
0158	02/05/10 00:24:15	02/04/10 19:24:15	5	30	94

0159	03/05/10 04:19:59	03/04/10 23:19:59	3	32	93
Seq	GMT Time	Local Time	Duration	Temp	Battery
0160	03/05/10 21:02:31	03/05/10 16:02:31	5	25	93
0161	04/09/10 20:38:12	04/09/10 16:38:12	1	22	92
0162	04/13/10 23:04:44	04/13/10 19:04:44	5	30	92
0163	04/14/10 01:12:28	04/13/10 21:12:28	5	26	92
0164	04/16/10 22:43:40	04/16/10 18:43:40	5	25	91
0165	04/16/10 22:44:02	04/16/10 18:44:02	5	27	91
0166	04/16/10 22:44:39	04/16/10 18:44:39	5	27	91
0167	04/16/10 22:45:34	04/16/10 18:45:34	5	28	90
0168	04/16/10 22:46:08	04/16/10 18:46:08	5	29	90
0169	05/07/10 04:15:36	05/07/10 00:15:36	1	32	89
0170	06/08/10 01:25:14	06/07/10 21:25:14	3	33	89
0171	08/20/10 21:04:41	08/20/10 17:04:41	3	32	88
0172	08/20/10 21:04:53	08/20/10 17:04:53	5	33	88

End of Report.

Photos



WASHTENAW COUNTY OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF



JERRY L. CLAYTON
SHERIFF

7721 Hogback Road ♦ Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106-6732 ♦ OFFICE (734) 971-8400 ♦ FAX (734) 973-4374 ♦ EMAIL sheiff@washtenaw.org

MARK A. PTASZEK
UNDERSHERIFF

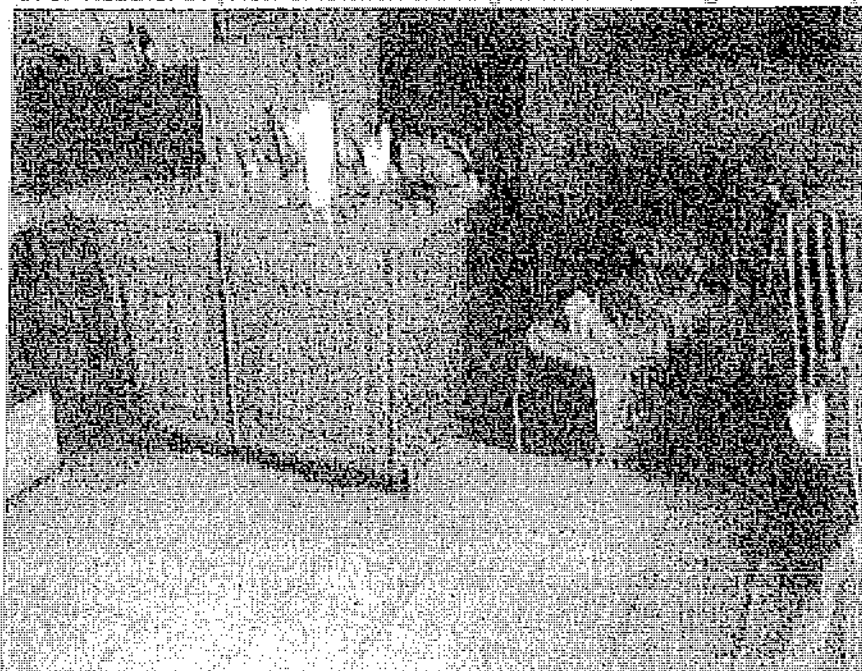
CASE #10-5966

OIC: DEP URBAN 1793

08/20/2010



8707 Heather Dr (View of Kitchen & Living Room-From Garage Door Entry)



8707 Heather Dr (View of Kitchen & Living Room-From Garage Door Entry No. 2)

CASE: 10-5966

OIC: DEB URBAN 1793



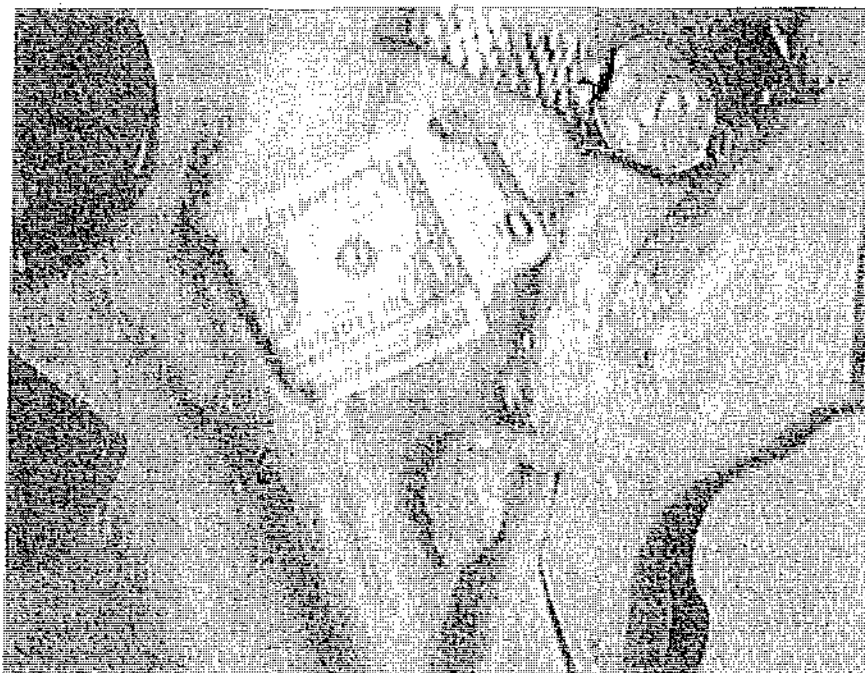
Suspected Marijuana Located on the Kitchen Table



Suspected Marijuana Located on the Kitchen Table No. 2

CASE: 10-5966

OIG: DEP URBAN 1793



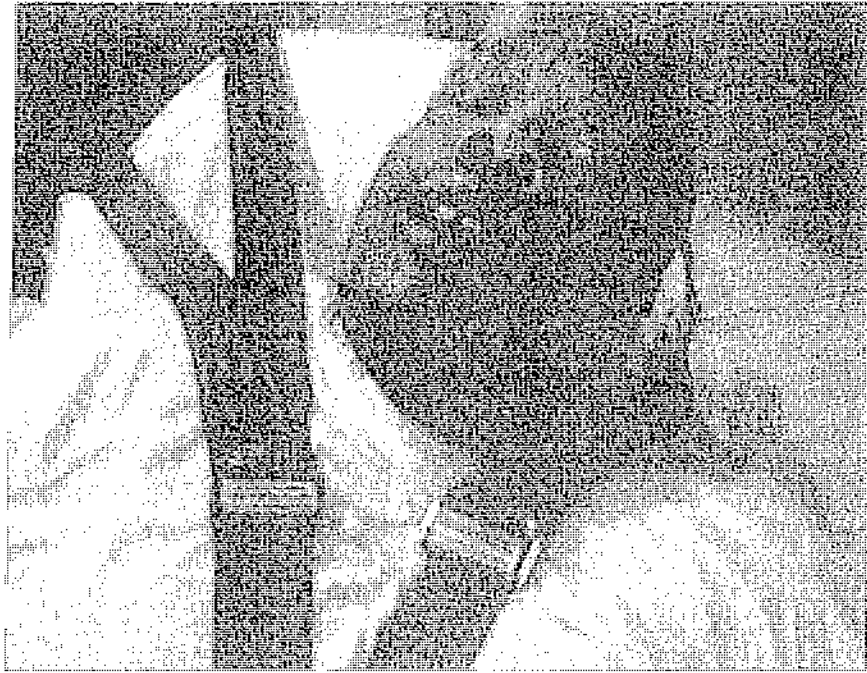
Suspected Cocaine Removed from Jackson's Waste Band
(Currency removed from Left/Front Pants Pocket)



Suspected Cocaine and Currency Removed from Jackson
(All Evidence Provided to Detective Marocco on Scene)

CASE 10-5966

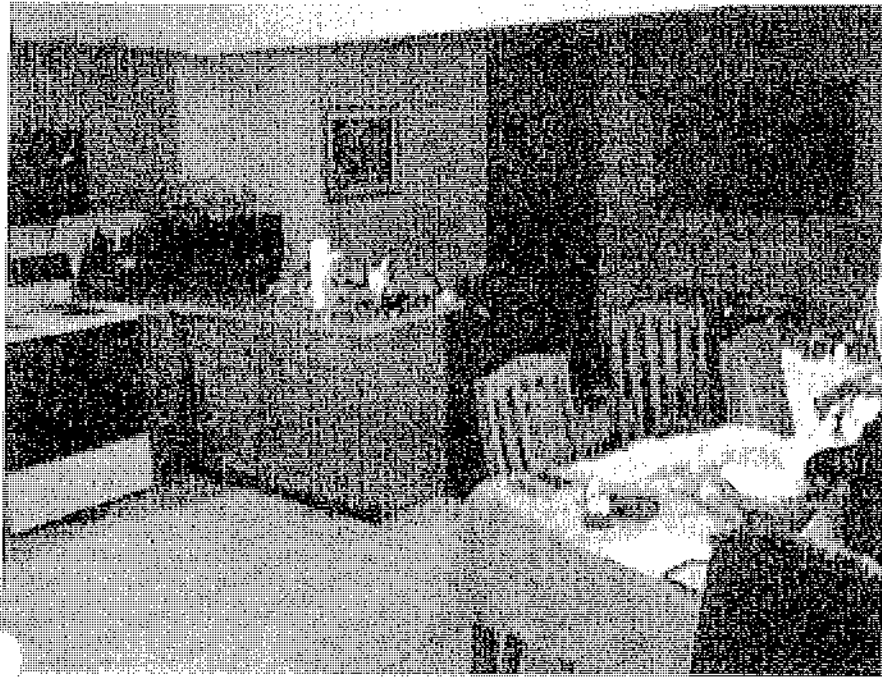
OIC: DEF URBAN 1753



Photograph of Jackson prior to HVA unit No. 108 transport

Judy Kramer

From: Martha Osborne
Sent: Friday, January 14, 2011 2:02 PM
To: Judy Kramer
Subject: photos Stanley Jackson, Jr. case.
Attachments: image001.jpg



Martha L. Osborne
Records Division
Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office
734.973-4601

Up-to-the-minute updates from the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office by e-mail and cell phone:
www.nixle.com

Prosecutor Review



Office Of Prosecuting Attorney

Brian L. Mackie, Prosecutor

200 North Main Street
P.O. Box 8645
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48107-8645
Tel. (734) 222-6620
Fax (734) 222-6510

Chief Assistant
Joseph Burke
Deputy Chief Assistant
Steven Hiller
www.ewashtenaw.org

January 6, 2011

Detective Sergeant Robert Weiner
Michigan State Police
Metro South Post
12111 Telegraph Road
Taylor, MI 48180

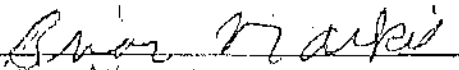
Re: MSP# 25-3468-10

Dear Sgt. Weimer,

I have reviewed the thorough report you filed in this investigation. There is no evidence of criminal activity by any of the law enforcement or medical personnel who were involved in the lawful arrest, transportation and medical treatment of Stanley Jackson. I attach a copy of a memo setting forth our review.

Sincerely,

BRIAN L. MACKIE
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY


Prosecuting Attorney

cc: file

**Washtenaw County
Prosecuting Attorney**

Memo

To: Mackle
From: Burke
CC: flo
Date: 01/06/2011
Re: Death of Stanley Jackson

MSP Metro South Det. Sgt. Robert Weimer had submitted thorough investigation of the circumstances leading to the Death of Stanley Jackson. I have reviewed that report. There is no evidence of criminal activity on the part of any of the police or medical personnel who were involved with apprehending, transporting and seeking to treat Jackson.

ARREST OF STANLEY JACKSON

Washtenaw County Sheriff Deputies were asked to assist LAWNET in an ongoing investigation of Stanley Jackson, who was suspected of selling drugs from his residence in Superior Township. On January 21, 2010, Jackson had been placed on probation by Wayne County Circuit Court for delivering cocaine or heroin. On August 1, 2010, Jackson was charged by the Wayne County Prosecutor's Office for Delivery of cocaine or heroin. WCSD had received numerous tips and complaints from area citizens about Jackson's drug dealing. On August 20, 2010 Deputy Morocco (working undercover and assigned to LAWNET) requested uniform presence from WCSD to make personal contact with Jackson outside of his residence at 8707 Heather, Ypsilanti, MI. Morocco had been observing from his unmarked car and had witnessed what he believed to be numerous drug transactions in which Jackson had sold drugs to people who approached.

Deputy Urban arrived in a marked car, and was dressed in uniform. (Unless otherwise noted, all officers were in uniform and in marked cars.) As Morocco approached Jackson in his unmarked unit, Urban arrived and got out of his car. Jackson looked at Morocco, then looked at Urban and began running. Urban gave chase. Jackson ran on to the residence at 8707 Heather and Urban followed him in fresh pursuit. All the while Urban saw Jackson grabbing at the waistband of his pants. When Urban caught up with Jackson in the residence, he used his department issued taser to subdue Jackson. Jackson dropped to the floor after being shot with the taser. Urban was joined inside the house by Deputy Mercure, and later by Deputies Farmer and Reich.

At first, Jackson was stunned from the effects of the taser. He was on his back with his arms tensed in front of him. Urban tried to handcuff him. Jackson was a very large (6'0, 275 lbs.) and more than one pair of handcuffs was needed. When Mercure came to help, Jackson was still in a stunned state, was salivating, had his jaws clenched and was staring. Shortly thereafter, he began to come around. Once the effect of the taser had dissipated Jackson became loud, agitated and aggressive. He tried to get up despite the many repeated commands of the officers not to do so. The Deputies had called for and were awaiting the arrival of an ambulance (HVA). They continued to struggle with Jackson as he tried to get up and kept resisting the officers. Deputy Farmer was assisting by holding on to Jackson when she saw him leaning forward with his mouth open and teeth bared as though he was going to bite her arm. When his mouth got to nearly touching her arm, she delivered a left jab to his jaw and commanded, "don't bite!" He did not bite her.

During the entire struggle, Jackson continuously was trying to move his hands to his front belt line area. Deputy Urban employed a "drive stun" with his taser which had no apparent effect. It is unclear whether Mercure did the same, but in any event, nothing had an effect on Jackson, he remained combative and extremely loud. After the Deputies subdued Jackson, he was searched and a plastic bag containing a white substance was found tucked in his waistband. There were also bags of marijuana on the kitchen table next to some cigars.

AMBULANCE AND HOSPITAL

HVA arrived and sought to examine and treat Jackson, because he was spitting at everyone, they put an unconnected oxygen mask on his face. He was combative with HVA personnel and had to be strapped to a stretcher for removal. Jackson was so combative that HVA was unable to get vital signs. Jackson struggled all the way to St. Joseph's Hospital where he was delivered to the emergency room.

In the emergency room, Jackson continued being belligerent and continued to spit at anyone he could. The attending physician ordered that Jackson be sedated with a dose of Ativan (lorazepam). He was given an IM injection and began to calm down. Shortly thereafter, the attending medical personnel noted that he was in respiratory distress. Despite their efforts, he did not recover and ultimately died.

AUTOPSY

Medical Examiner Dr. Jeff Jentzen performed the autopsy on Jackson. His findings were: "The death was certified as due to sudden cardiac death resulting from non-occlusive ischemic heart disease associated with acute adrenergic (adrenaline caused) stress reaction. The EMDD (taser) application may have contributed in providing external stress.

CONCLUSION

Deputy Urban was acting appropriately when he observed, chased and subdued Stanley Jackson. The "police team" theory allows one officer to act based upon the collective observations of other police officers. *U. S. v Sutton* 794 F. 2d 1415 (9th Cir., 1986) Urban's entry into the residence while in fresh pursuit is allowed. *P. v Beachman*, 98 Mich App 544 (1980). There is no evidence in the report that the

responding officers used an unreasonable amount of force in subduing Jackson. A police officer is never under a duty to retreat when there has been a show of force. *P. v Doss*, 406 Mich 90 (1979) Because all of the actions taken by the Deputies on August 20, 2010 were lawful and in the performance of their duties while trying to apprehend Stanley Jackson for delivery of a controlled substance, there is no violation of any criminal laws and no charges can be filed against the Deputies involved in the apprehension of Jackson.